



WFO
GARAGE
PODCAST

Episode 27

GUEST: Melinda Leslie

Milabs & The Working Group



1
00:00:08,270 --> 00:00:05,440

[Music]

2
00:00:11,089 --> 00:00:08,280

this is another episode of UFO garage

3
00:00:13,370 --> 00:00:11,099

podcast I'm Ben I'm Joe and this is

4
00:00:16,490 --> 00:00:13,380

where we talk about UFOs aliens and all

5
00:00:19,340 --> 00:00:16,500

things we all things weird baby who do

6
00:00:22,609 --> 00:00:19,350

we got this week tell the people who we

7
00:00:25,570 --> 00:00:22,619

have who do we have we have got a Miss

8
00:00:28,460 --> 00:00:25,580

Melinda Leslie with us today

9
00:00:31,310 --> 00:00:28,470

she's been a ufologist abductee

10
00:00:34,010 --> 00:00:31,320

experiencer for over 30 years

11
00:00:36,620 --> 00:00:34,020

she's one of our good friends we met at

12
00:00:38,209 --> 00:00:36,630

UFO Congress this past year we've been

13
00:00:40,880 --> 00:00:38,219

trying to get her on the podcast and

14

00:00:45,229 --> 00:00:40,890

she's just she's just like the most

15

00:00:47,389 --> 00:00:45,239

awesome person I love her humor we had

16

00:00:49,220 --> 00:00:47,399

such a great conversation with her this

17

00:00:51,500 --> 00:00:49,230

is after the fact by the way you guys

18

00:00:54,680 --> 00:00:51,510

I'm still so stoked for you guys to hear

19

00:00:57,200 --> 00:00:54,690

the the interview I mean it's a long one

20

00:00:59,750 --> 00:00:57,210

and there's also more to it yeah and

21

00:01:01,099 --> 00:00:59,760

she's gonna be on again yeah but yeah

22

00:01:02,540 --> 00:01:01,109

this was insane so we're gonna do

23

00:01:04,490 --> 00:01:02,550

something a little bit different again

24

00:01:05,929 --> 00:01:04,500

this time and we're gonna kind of skip

25

00:01:08,539 --> 00:01:05,939

the Facebook stuff and we're gonna go

26

00:01:12,440 --> 00:01:08,549

right into this because it is pretty

27

00:01:14,750 --> 00:01:12,450

lengthy but ah yeah I mean it's it's

28

00:01:17,780 --> 00:01:14,760

it's amazing step let's get into it

29

00:01:21,920 --> 00:01:17,790

all right hey how's it going Melinda

30

00:01:24,200 --> 00:01:21,930

welcome to the UFO garage podcast thank

31

00:01:27,140 --> 00:01:24,210

you thank you so much for having me also

32

00:01:29,569 --> 00:01:27,150

awesome I'm excited to do this oh we're

33

00:01:31,359 --> 00:01:29,579

super excited to have you cuz I mean let

34

00:01:35,660 --> 00:01:31,369

me tell you ever since we left the

35

00:01:37,550 --> 00:01:35,670

Congress this has been like like one of

36

00:01:40,130 --> 00:01:37,560

the podcast we've been the most excited

37

00:01:42,740 --> 00:01:40,140

for it cuz I mean we've had Lorien we've

38

00:01:44,600 --> 00:01:42,750

had Jocelyn on and and now we finally

39
00:01:47,899 --> 00:01:44,610
get to have you we have the three Queens

40
00:01:53,710 --> 00:01:47,909
yeah under our belt now so we're super

41
00:02:00,350 --> 00:01:56,719
so yeah we're super stoked to have you

42
00:02:02,870 --> 00:02:00,360
on today and hey are you gonna be uh

43
00:02:05,749 --> 00:02:02,880
you're gonna be out in California right

44
00:02:08,440 --> 00:02:05,759
in February for four Lords right that's

45
00:02:11,750 --> 00:02:08,450
right yeah that's right I'm speaking for

46
00:02:12,500 --> 00:02:11,760
Lorne Fenton's the producer but it's UFO

47
00:02:14,990 --> 00:02:12,510
Con

48
00:02:20,180 --> 00:02:15,000
and for anyone interested to look up the

49
00:02:25,280 --> 00:02:20,190
information it's UFO Khan 2020 so UFO co

50
00:02:27,559 --> 00:02:25,290
n 2020 calm and and you can look up all

51
00:02:29,360 --> 00:02:27,569
the speakers information you know

52
00:02:33,380 --> 00:02:29,370
there's the drop-down lists with

53
00:02:35,630 --> 00:02:33,390
everything in there and registration etc

54
00:02:37,670 --> 00:02:35,640
etc but yeah it's the end of February

55
00:02:40,850 --> 00:02:37,680
the exact dates are escaping me right

56
00:02:42,589 --> 00:02:40,860
now but the end of February and in the

57
00:02:44,509 --> 00:02:42,599
Bay Area Southern California and

58
00:02:50,630 --> 00:02:44,519
Northern California is the case may be

59
00:02:53,710 --> 00:02:50,640
but in San Francisco yeah very far from

60
00:02:56,449 --> 00:02:53,720
the airports very conveniently located

61
00:03:00,319 --> 00:02:56,459
where there's airport shudder shuttles

62
00:03:03,440 --> 00:03:00,329
to the hotel that it's at oh yeah we've

63
00:03:06,589 --> 00:03:03,450

actually a yes so Lorien actually got us

64

00:03:08,780 --> 00:03:06,599

some booth to be there so we're gonna be

65

00:03:12,559 --> 00:03:08,790

setting up and doing a podcast there too

66

00:03:14,930 --> 00:03:12,569

so wonderful yeah I'm excited to hear

67

00:03:18,500 --> 00:03:14,940

you speak at that so I'm excited to hear

68

00:03:20,840 --> 00:03:18,510

all you know I'm doing it I'm doing a

69

00:03:24,650 --> 00:03:20,850

totally different kind of subject for

70

00:03:28,340 --> 00:03:24,660

that for that mmm look cuz Lorien asked

71

00:03:30,379 --> 00:03:28,350

me to now now today I know there's a

72

00:03:34,729 --> 00:03:30,389

couple of significant topics we're gonna

73

00:03:37,879 --> 00:03:34,739

cover but for that Laurieann said you

74

00:03:40,759 --> 00:03:37,889

know in recent years for her conference

75

00:03:44,059 --> 00:03:40,769

and some other conferences I had covered

76

00:03:47,599 --> 00:03:44,069

my new labs research quite in-depth and

77

00:03:51,229 --> 00:03:47,609

I had covered my 40 year history of the

78

00:03:53,660 --> 00:03:51,239

working group research and she said you

79

00:03:55,900 --> 00:03:53,670

know what you haven't ever speak and

80

00:03:58,670 --> 00:03:55,910

I've spoken for her at other events and

81

00:04:01,580 --> 00:03:58,680

my own Malev experiences and she goes

82

00:04:03,349 --> 00:04:01,590

you know what people have asked me

83

00:04:06,500 --> 00:04:03,359

repeatedly about is to hear more about

84

00:04:09,349 --> 00:04:06,510

your alien abduction experiences right

85

00:04:12,379 --> 00:04:09,359

she said can you go into your alien

86

00:04:14,960 --> 00:04:12,389

abduction story hmm and you know I'm

87

00:04:17,810 --> 00:04:14,970

really tell you the truth I'm often

88

00:04:24,020 --> 00:04:17,820

uncomfortable talking about that most

89

00:04:25,910 --> 00:04:24,030

abductees are yeah yeah and and I went

90

00:04:27,860 --> 00:04:25,920

will I have to

91

00:04:29,720 --> 00:04:27,870

this in context of something so I

92

00:04:33,590 --> 00:04:29,730

thought about it thought about it and

93

00:04:36,350 --> 00:04:33,600

then I thought well I'm I'm just closing

94

00:04:38,690 --> 00:04:36,360

my own personal story right and we can't

95

00:04:40,910 --> 00:04:38,700

have any kind of official disclose or

96

00:04:43,490 --> 00:04:40,920

disclosure or we shouldn't expect an

97

00:04:46,370 --> 00:04:43,500

official disclosure of any kind unless

98

00:04:48,770 --> 00:04:46,380

we're able to disclose personally right

99

00:04:50,840 --> 00:04:48,780

it starts with the individual and I'm

100

00:04:52,550 --> 00:04:50,850

like okay and I've always kind of said

101
00:04:54,230 --> 00:04:52,560
that and believed that and I said okay

102
00:04:56,990 --> 00:04:54,240
you know here's where the the rubber

103
00:04:58,910 --> 00:04:57,000
meets the road and and I thought you

104
00:05:02,330 --> 00:04:58,920
know if I'd been saying that I got a

105
00:05:04,430 --> 00:05:02,340
speak you know truth to power and speak

106
00:05:06,380 --> 00:05:04,440
my own story so I'm doing it under the

107
00:05:08,900 --> 00:05:06,390
guise of you know are under the kind of

108
00:05:12,020 --> 00:05:08,910
the pretext or overall umbrella idea

109
00:05:14,180 --> 00:05:12,030
hey people got it you know speak their

110
00:05:16,670 --> 00:05:14,190
own truth in their own stories first and

111
00:05:19,190 --> 00:05:16,680
this is my responsibility doing that to

112
00:05:20,840 --> 00:05:19,200
share my story and of course whenever

113
00:05:23,000 --> 00:05:20,850

you do that as an advocate to you're

114

00:05:25,220 --> 00:05:23,010

helping other abductees know they're not

115

00:05:29,450 --> 00:05:25,230

alone and young and understand their own

116

00:05:32,210 --> 00:05:29,460

experiences better and and you're

117

00:05:33,680 --> 00:05:32,220

encouraging other abdic T's to come

118

00:05:35,630 --> 00:05:33,690

forward when you come forward and take

119

00:05:37,940 --> 00:05:35,640

that risk it certainly encourages others

120

00:05:41,030 --> 00:05:37,950

so I'm doing it to say hey not only is

121

00:05:43,580 --> 00:05:41,040

this my story but here I hope this a

122

00:05:47,030 --> 00:05:43,590

helps you and B I hope it encourages a

123

00:05:49,700 --> 00:05:47,040

lot of other abductees to talk and well

124

00:05:50,990 --> 00:05:49,710

yeah and so anyway so she asked me to

125

00:05:55,310 --> 00:05:51,000

and she said look people have been

126

00:05:59,180 --> 00:05:55,320

asking me for it and now luckily for me

127

00:06:01,700 --> 00:05:59,190

I'm not having to I am going to have to

128

00:06:04,430 --> 00:06:01,710

create a whole new and death PowerPoint

129

00:06:08,180 --> 00:06:04,440

and I know you guys saw my my other

130

00:06:09,830 --> 00:06:08,190

recent lectures that I did for you fo

131

00:06:12,020 --> 00:06:09,840

Denmark and and oh yeah there are all

132

00:06:13,040 --> 00:06:12,030

sorts of powerpoints and I'm like oh my

133

00:06:16,580 --> 00:06:13,050

god I got to create a whole new

134

00:06:21,470 --> 00:06:16,590

PowerPoint for this luckily a couple

135

00:06:25,930 --> 00:06:21,480

years back it's probably been five years

136

00:06:28,310 --> 00:06:25,940

ago now because I work with Yvonne Smith

137

00:06:31,370 --> 00:06:28,320

and her organization zero

138

00:06:34,370 --> 00:06:31,380

Yvonne Smith is a well-known abduction

139

00:06:37,670 --> 00:06:34,380

therapist in the UFO field and she has

140

00:06:39,650 --> 00:06:37,680

this support group called Sarah close

141

00:06:46,580 --> 00:06:39,660

encounter resource organization

142

00:06:49,930 --> 00:06:46,590

and and she had me included in a book

143

00:06:54,140 --> 00:06:49,940

she had done that I think came out and

144

00:06:56,810 --> 00:06:54,150

I'm forgetting now 2012 was that'll a

145

00:06:59,660 --> 00:06:56,820

waste but her know that wasn't that old

146

00:07:04,160 --> 00:06:59,670

must be more like 2015-16 anyways but

147

00:07:06,050 --> 00:07:04,170

it's her book about the mass abduction

148

00:07:08,600 --> 00:07:06,060

event that happened at the Hotel del

149

00:07:11,750 --> 00:07:08,610

Coronado in San Diego California

150

00:07:15,380 --> 00:07:11,760

yeah and it's called Coronado and it has

151

00:07:16,880 --> 00:07:15,390

a subtitle to it but but I was one of

152

00:07:19,760 --> 00:07:16,890

the people involved in that experience

153

00:07:22,700 --> 00:07:19,770

I'm in that book and then yeah and then

154

00:07:27,410 --> 00:07:22,710

she had a really famous one like 15

155

00:07:30,050 --> 00:07:27,420

different people you know in there and

156

00:07:32,300 --> 00:07:30,060

our individual stories of our part of

157

00:07:34,760 --> 00:07:32,310

that experience and she kind of put them

158

00:07:37,430 --> 00:07:34,770

in order both that told how the

159

00:07:40,670 --> 00:07:37,440

experience unfolded for everybody like

160

00:07:44,210 --> 00:07:40,680

kind of you know and then also from the

161

00:07:45,710 --> 00:07:44,220

simpler stories of people who maybe

162

00:07:48,640 --> 00:07:45,720

didn't remember that much or have that

163

00:07:51,320 --> 00:07:48,650

much involvement to up to the people who

164

00:07:52,970 --> 00:07:51,330

had quite a bit of involvement in it you

165

00:07:55,280 --> 00:07:52,980

know that kind of thing right right and

166

00:07:57,830 --> 00:07:55,290

and then also the order in which they

167

00:08:00,410 --> 00:07:57,840

kind of helped explain the whole event

168

00:08:02,900 --> 00:08:00,420

you know depending on which part of the

169

00:08:04,520 --> 00:08:02,910

event they were most involved in or the

170

00:08:07,010 --> 00:08:04,530

or that they just recalled in their

171

00:08:09,770 --> 00:08:07,020

regressions or consciously and it was a

172

00:08:12,590 --> 00:08:09,780

combination of the two but in doing that

173

00:08:14,120 --> 00:08:12,600

she said I need information about your

174

00:08:15,860 --> 00:08:14,130

abduction background she said a lot of

175

00:08:19,250 --> 00:08:15,870

my cases I have the notes and everything

176
00:08:20,930 --> 00:08:19,260
because I've worked with them in my case

177
00:08:23,360 --> 00:08:20,940
we had been friends for a very long time

178
00:08:26,090 --> 00:08:23,370
but I had predominantly initially worked

179
00:08:28,550 --> 00:08:26,100
with other hypnotherapist not with her

180
00:08:30,290 --> 00:08:28,560
although I was in involved in ceará and

181
00:08:32,779 --> 00:08:30,300
active but she said Melinda I just did

182
00:08:35,390 --> 00:08:32,789
regressions for you in more recent years

183
00:08:37,040 --> 00:08:35,400
and she said I know you worked with you

184
00:08:40,339 --> 00:08:37,050
know for instance the late dr. Debra

185
00:08:44,390 --> 00:08:40,349
Tran Colley and and and others you know

186
00:08:47,390 --> 00:08:44,400
long story short and she said can you

187
00:08:49,940 --> 00:08:47,400
come compile like your abduction history

188
00:08:51,500 --> 00:08:49,950

backgrounds and notes boy I really she

189

00:08:53,310 --> 00:08:51,510

just needed a little bit for the book

190

00:08:56,010 --> 00:08:53,320

but I took it on as a project

191

00:08:58,530 --> 00:08:56,020

and went overboard and provide more than

192

00:09:01,560 --> 00:08:58,540

I needed to and came up with with a

193

00:09:03,900 --> 00:09:01,570

whole outline for my background and

194

00:09:06,360 --> 00:09:03,910

evidence and experiences and I mostly

195

00:09:08,190 --> 00:09:06,370

because I wanted her to know um we've

196

00:09:11,130 --> 00:09:08,200

been friends for a long time she knew a

197

00:09:12,720 --> 00:09:11,140

lot but there were whole experiences and

198

00:09:15,810 --> 00:09:12,730

pieces of evidence and stuff just you

199

00:09:17,100 --> 00:09:15,820

know time had allotted you know in her

200

00:09:18,960 --> 00:09:17,110

friendship for me to share with her and

201

00:09:21,750 --> 00:09:18,970

I'm like now that I'm working with her

202

00:09:23,670 --> 00:09:21,760

in a therapeutic sense you know and in

203

00:09:25,140 --> 00:09:23,680

in context am I being included in this

204

00:09:25,740 --> 00:09:25,150

book I want her to know the whole

205

00:09:28,560 --> 00:09:25,750

background

206

00:09:31,320 --> 00:09:28,570

yeah episode and I had lots of notes I

207

00:09:34,050 --> 00:09:31,330

had like she said you know notes from

208

00:09:35,580 --> 00:09:34,060

your journal drawings you've done you

209

00:09:40,350 --> 00:09:35,590

know blah blah blah and I said well be

210

00:09:43,770 --> 00:09:40,360

careful what you ask for but what was

211

00:09:45,120 --> 00:09:43,780

cool is is I didn't necessarily wanted

212

00:09:47,310 --> 00:09:45,130

you know I didn't give her everything

213

00:09:48,990 --> 00:09:47,320

that she wasn't gonna read you know tons

214

00:09:52,050 --> 00:09:49,000

of journal pages and you know whatever

215

00:09:54,000 --> 00:09:52,060

but I said okay I'll do like an outline

216

00:09:56,580 --> 00:09:54,010

and I'll put the highlights in there and

217

00:09:59,160 --> 00:09:56,590

the best evidence pieces in there and it

218

00:10:03,330 --> 00:09:59,170

ended up being like I don't know 20 page

219

00:10:05,370 --> 00:10:03,340

document and and I said I know this is

220

00:10:06,930 --> 00:10:05,380

beyond what you need but you can pick

221

00:10:09,030 --> 00:10:06,940

and choose what you want out of here is

222

00:10:10,440 --> 00:10:09,040

it applies but I wanted you to know this

223

00:10:12,000 --> 00:10:10,450

now that we're working together since

224

00:10:14,100 --> 00:10:12,010

you didn't have that history on me

225

00:10:16,590 --> 00:10:14,110

anyways so now when Lori and asked me

226

00:10:18,240 --> 00:10:16,600

I'm like oh no I have to go back and

227

00:10:20,460 --> 00:10:18,250

think of everything and gather a bunch

228

00:10:22,380 --> 00:10:20,470

of notes and then one day I'm stressed

229

00:10:24,870 --> 00:10:22,390

about and the light bulb goes off and I

230

00:10:32,100 --> 00:10:24,880

go wait a second but I've already done

231

00:10:34,260 --> 00:10:32,110

this and so now what I gotta do is is

232

00:10:37,020 --> 00:10:34,270

pick and choose what and then it drops

233

00:10:38,670 --> 00:10:37,030

off as of a couple years you know ago it

234

00:10:40,940 --> 00:10:38,680

was up to the date to the minute when I

235

00:10:44,370 --> 00:10:40,950

pulled it up I realized there were like

236

00:10:47,580 --> 00:10:44,380

you know I'd compiled it for her did you

237

00:10:49,650 --> 00:10:47,590

know it's gotta be maybe it is yeah

238

00:10:52,700 --> 00:10:49,660

eight years ago or something but you

239

00:10:55,170 --> 00:10:52,710

know in that eight years I'd had another

240

00:10:56,730 --> 00:10:55,180

you know three to female yeah I know

241

00:10:58,380 --> 00:10:56,740

five experiences some of them

242

00:11:00,570 --> 00:10:58,390

significance that you know and some

243

00:11:04,620 --> 00:11:00,580

other stuff and I'm like oh man I gotta

244

00:11:05,910 --> 00:11:04,630

go back and include this stuff and but I

245

00:11:06,940 --> 00:11:05,920

will you know and I thought well at

246

00:11:10,090 --> 00:11:06,950

least those current

247

00:11:10,750 --> 00:11:10,100

things that's easy to remember yeah

248

00:11:12,490 --> 00:11:10,760

definitely

249

00:11:15,430 --> 00:11:12,500

two of those were things she regrets me

250

00:11:18,030 --> 00:11:15,440

on you know and so I'm like okay I what

251

00:11:22,960 --> 00:11:18,040

I need to do is just include that and

252

00:11:26,770 --> 00:11:22,970

and and then and then take that outline

253

00:11:28,930 --> 00:11:26,780

and turn it into somehow a PowerPoint

254

00:11:30,490 --> 00:11:28,940

presentation I can do in an hour and a

255

00:11:35,050 --> 00:11:30,500

half so that's gonna be a challenge you

256

00:11:40,540 --> 00:11:35,060

got a lot of material there and I'm like

257

00:11:42,730 --> 00:11:40,550

okay form form my story of of it having

258

00:11:46,000 --> 00:11:42,740

you know like I said that a over

259

00:11:47,620 --> 00:11:46,010

umbrella idea of disclosing my personal

260

00:11:52,150 --> 00:11:47,630

story I thought okay how do i disclose

261

00:11:54,490 --> 00:11:52,160

my personal story and give a variety of

262

00:11:56,920 --> 00:11:54,500

just some of the highlights so people

263

00:11:58,720 --> 00:11:56,930

understand this is how I learned I was

264

00:12:00,700 --> 00:11:58,730

an addict II this is how it developed

265

00:12:03,430 --> 00:12:00,710

this is how it's changed over time and

266

00:12:05,110 --> 00:12:03,440

and I'm I'm always in my presentations

267

00:12:07,330 --> 00:12:05,120

about evidence so what are the best

268

00:12:08,860 --> 00:12:07,340

pieces of evidence that I have right

269

00:12:10,510 --> 00:12:08,870

then you know and hit like the mass

270

00:12:12,190 --> 00:12:10,520

abductions when I've been involved with

271

00:12:15,580 --> 00:12:12,200

other people you know just like I said

272

00:12:18,760 --> 00:12:15,590

the highlights and but and I'm looking

273

00:12:20,590 --> 00:12:18,770

forward because now it went from oh my

274

00:12:22,660 --> 00:12:20,600

god how do I create this from square one

275

00:12:24,820 --> 00:12:22,670

- yes I start to create a whole

276

00:12:26,770 --> 00:12:24,830

PowerPoint but at least it's like thank

277

00:12:29,230 --> 00:12:26,780

God I had those notes so a lot of the

278

00:12:30,310 --> 00:12:29,240

work is already there and it's just

279

00:12:33,250 --> 00:12:30,320

going through it and picking and

280

00:12:34,930 --> 00:12:33,260

choosing and then updating you know I've

281

00:12:37,900 --> 00:12:34,940

always appreciated about your research

282

00:12:40,150 --> 00:12:37,910

lies Melinda is because it's also

283

00:12:41,830 --> 00:12:40,160

factual when it's based on evidence and

284

00:12:44,410 --> 00:12:41,840

I feel like people would really enjoy

285

00:12:46,390 --> 00:12:44,420

not only enjoy bit like benefit in so

286

00:12:49,840 --> 00:12:46,400

many different ways hearing your

287

00:12:52,990 --> 00:12:49,850

personal ability experience I mean that

288

00:12:54,580 --> 00:12:53,000

the the MIL lab stuff is it's that and

289

00:12:56,170 --> 00:12:54,590

and I'm really interested in that as

290

00:12:58,930 --> 00:12:56,180

well and I'd love for you to go on on in

291

00:13:01,300 --> 00:12:58,940

on that if you'd like to you today yeah

292

00:13:02,770 --> 00:13:01,310

I'm really excited about you to hear

293

00:13:05,710 --> 00:13:02,780

what you have to say about your

294

00:13:08,200 --> 00:13:05,720

experience and and in the well now that

295

00:13:12,190 --> 00:13:08,210

you guys have seen the the presentation

296

00:13:15,340 --> 00:13:12,200

and and I'm hoping before you you post

297

00:13:16,780 --> 00:13:15,350

this I don't know what other information

298

00:13:20,949 --> 00:13:16,790

you put with it but if there's a way to

299

00:13:23,379 --> 00:13:20,959

put links to the

300

00:13:25,929 --> 00:13:23,389

you thought Denmark stuff UFO Denmark

301
00:13:27,280 --> 00:13:25,939
presentations yeah because Louie you

302
00:13:28,960 --> 00:13:27,290
know I thought about a lot before this

303
00:13:31,749 --> 00:13:28,970
interview and I thought gosh and like a

304
00:13:35,139 --> 00:13:31,759
two-hour interview there's no way to

305
00:13:38,100 --> 00:13:35,149
even scratch the surface on either topic

306
00:13:40,329 --> 00:13:38,110
I mean those are both two hour-long

307
00:13:42,879 --> 00:13:40,339
presentations are over two hours and

308
00:13:46,410 --> 00:13:42,889
including questions right very long and

309
00:13:48,609 --> 00:13:46,420
I'm like you know the the and and their

310
00:13:49,960 --> 00:13:48,619
complete overviews even they don't

311
00:13:52,419 --> 00:13:49,970
include everything but you know I

312
00:13:54,939 --> 00:13:52,429
updated my presentations for doing that

313
00:13:59,230 --> 00:13:54,949

for them so this is the most current

314

00:14:01,809 --> 00:13:59,240

recent up-to-date presentations of my

315

00:14:04,689 --> 00:14:01,819

research and one is about the new labs

316

00:14:06,699 --> 00:14:04,699

the covert program of reverse

317

00:14:08,949 --> 00:14:06,709

engineering extraterrestrial abdic T's

318

00:14:13,929 --> 00:14:08,959

is what I call it and then the other one

319

00:14:16,600 --> 00:14:13,939

is is is on the history of the minders

320

00:14:18,369 --> 00:14:16,610

but but basically it ends up being the

321

00:14:21,519 --> 00:14:18,379

fact that there's this 40-year history

322

00:14:24,759 --> 00:14:21,529

behind what is called the working group

323

00:14:30,460 --> 00:14:24,769

but it's the group behind to the stars a

324

00:14:32,590 --> 00:14:30,470

tip a SAP and needs and and the aviary

325

00:14:34,389 --> 00:14:32,600

and you know so right it's a 40 year

326

00:14:38,799 --> 00:14:34,399

history of this group of people and I do

327

00:14:40,600 --> 00:14:38,809

that whole presentation and and these

328

00:14:44,860 --> 00:14:40,610

aren't things where I just I think I'll

329

00:14:47,980 --> 00:14:44,870

research this now presentations are 30

330

00:14:51,280 --> 00:14:47,990

years of research oh absolutely and you

331

00:14:53,559 --> 00:14:51,290

can tell and and one is my own you know

332

00:14:56,079 --> 00:14:53,569

personal research into the my labs and

333

00:14:58,480 --> 00:14:56,089

which starts with my own experiences

334

00:15:01,239 --> 00:14:58,490

with that and they grew into researching

335

00:15:03,519 --> 00:15:01,249

and helping other people and you know

336

00:15:08,039 --> 00:15:03,529

having a lot of abductees with those

337

00:15:10,689 --> 00:15:08,049

experiences come to me and then also the

338

00:15:15,639 --> 00:15:10,699

working with a research partner Randi

339

00:15:17,650 --> 00:15:15,649

cocaine on which wasn't something we set

340

00:15:20,230 --> 00:15:17,660

out to do we just kind of fell into it

341

00:15:23,410 --> 00:15:20,240

because it started with my my labs

342

00:15:25,960 --> 00:15:23,420

research and but in an event within that

343

00:15:29,439 --> 00:15:25,970

called minders which is your besides

344

00:15:33,010 --> 00:15:29,449

having seen military personnel during

345

00:15:35,740 --> 00:15:33,020

your alien abductions and being harassed

346

00:15:38,250 --> 00:15:35,750

surveillance at the hands of covert

347

00:15:43,360 --> 00:15:38,260

human personnel and monitoring and and

348

00:15:45,490 --> 00:15:43,370

being read by military personnel so you

349

00:15:47,620 --> 00:15:45,500

can have an abduction with aliens and

350

00:15:49,630 --> 00:15:47,630

Singh military personnel present or you

351

00:15:51,850 --> 00:15:49,640

can be abducted by the military and in

352

00:15:54,100 --> 00:15:51,860

which case you may or may not also see

353

00:15:56,560 --> 00:15:54,110

aliens present and then like I said

354

00:15:58,210 --> 00:15:56,570

harassment surveillance monitoring but

355

00:16:00,040 --> 00:15:58,220

another huge part of that is what we

356

00:16:02,680 --> 00:16:00,050

call the minder scenario which is a

357

00:16:07,150 --> 00:16:02,690

another abdic he came up with that term

358

00:16:09,639 --> 00:16:07,160

which is these covert individuals people

359

00:16:12,280 --> 00:16:09,649

with intelligence and military and

360

00:16:16,269 --> 00:16:12,290

high-level backgrounds who befriend you

361

00:16:20,380 --> 00:16:16,279

and and I have that quite intense as you

362

00:16:23,740 --> 00:16:20,390

two both know and and I I always have

363

00:16:25,690 --> 00:16:23,750

well that that part of it in researching

364

00:16:30,310 --> 00:16:25,700

that and my involvement with that

365

00:16:33,970 --> 00:16:30,320

started myself and my research partner

366

00:16:37,900 --> 00:16:33,980

Randi coping on this tangent you know

367

00:16:40,510 --> 00:16:37,910

and and it became equally important as

368

00:16:42,280 --> 00:16:40,520

the the MIL have research you know that

369

00:16:43,870 --> 00:16:42,290

it was like wait a second there's a

370

00:16:46,389 --> 00:16:43,880

group of people and there's a history

371

00:16:50,440 --> 00:16:46,399

and and when we started researching it

372

00:16:53,620 --> 00:16:50,450

nits didn't exist you know so we're

373

00:16:57,760 --> 00:16:53,630

researching it right through the changes

374

00:17:00,160 --> 00:16:57,770

and developments and you know and yes so

375

00:17:03,519 --> 00:17:00,170

if my Linda if you will just for our

376

00:17:05,650 --> 00:17:03,529

listeners maybe gives us a little bit of

377

00:17:09,040 --> 00:17:05,660

background on how you got into the male

378

00:17:11,410 --> 00:17:09,050

lab experiment research and your

379

00:17:13,870 --> 00:17:11,420

experience just kind of like a overview

380

00:17:17,020 --> 00:17:13,880

not you know not a quick overview but

381

00:17:19,630 --> 00:17:17,030

like just to get just establish some

382

00:17:21,340 --> 00:17:19,640

gravity to why it is important your

383

00:17:22,660 --> 00:17:21,350

research is important and how its kind

384

00:17:25,030 --> 00:17:22,670

of built up over the last thirty years

385

00:17:26,740 --> 00:17:25,040

coming from the mill lab research that

386

00:17:28,480 --> 00:17:26,750

you've done your experiences and then

387

00:17:30,070 --> 00:17:28,490

now bringing you to the to the working

388

00:17:32,590 --> 00:17:30,080

group and the students yeah yeah well

389

00:17:34,510 --> 00:17:32,600

let's see it was a complete I was just

390

00:17:36,280 --> 00:17:34,520

saying getting into the working group

391

00:17:39,790 --> 00:17:36,290

was an offshoot of the other because

392

00:17:43,840 --> 00:17:39,800

yeah was part of it and and then it led

393

00:17:46,760 --> 00:17:43,850

to a whole separate area which because

394

00:17:53,510 --> 00:17:46,770

of the current disclosures

395

00:17:56,930 --> 00:17:53,520

story because of yet the the Jesus

396

00:18:00,920 --> 00:17:56,940

Academy and and a tip and you know going

397

00:18:03,890 --> 00:18:00,930

back it it brought it to the forefront

398

00:18:05,420 --> 00:18:03,900

where suddenly the research had like new

399

00:18:06,980 --> 00:18:05,430

meaning and significance or greater

400

00:18:09,620 --> 00:18:06,990

meaning and significance I mean it

401
00:18:12,830 --> 00:18:09,630
always did but suddenly it I could plug

402
00:18:15,140 --> 00:18:12,840
it in in relationship to this current

403
00:18:17,660 --> 00:18:15,150
story you know and go oh my god it's

404
00:18:20,180 --> 00:18:17,670
part and parcel goes with it right and

405
00:18:21,590 --> 00:18:20,190
and I know we can get into the Wilson

406
00:18:24,680 --> 00:18:21,600
documents and you know there's just

407
00:18:27,080 --> 00:18:24,690
again it's it's so hard in any one

408
00:18:30,350 --> 00:18:27,090
question you ask me including the one

409
00:18:33,200 --> 00:18:30,360
you just did can take I'm laughing

410
00:18:35,420 --> 00:18:33,210
because it can we could spend two hours

411
00:18:37,150 --> 00:18:35,430
on one of these persons right I could

412
00:18:40,040 --> 00:18:37,160
spend two hours talking about one

413
00:18:41,450 --> 00:18:40,050

experience I had you know so and that's

414

00:18:43,130 --> 00:18:41,460

the problem when I'm gonna speak for

415

00:18:45,950 --> 00:18:43,140

Lorien in the end of February is going

416

00:18:50,480 --> 00:18:45,960

okay you know for UFO con it's going ok

417

00:18:53,570 --> 00:18:50,490

well how do I give any concept or idea

418

00:18:56,210 --> 00:18:53,580

of my abduction background and it's just

419

00:18:57,830 --> 00:18:56,220

gonna be an extensive bullet list of

420

00:19:00,050 --> 00:18:57,840

stuff cuz that's all that there will be

421

00:19:03,440 --> 00:19:00,060

time for I mean it's hard to get into

422

00:19:05,210 --> 00:19:03,450

even one abduction event because I I can

423

00:19:07,220 --> 00:19:05,220

talk about one abduction for an hour and

424

00:19:09,140 --> 00:19:07,230

a half without taking a breath I mean

425

00:19:11,740 --> 00:19:09,150

I'm on the experiences that are more

426

00:19:14,750 --> 00:19:11,750

involved that you know that I have

427

00:19:16,730 --> 00:19:14,760

evidence for and that I others might be

428

00:19:19,070 --> 00:19:16,740

involved and you know I mean we're

429

00:19:22,610 --> 00:19:19,080

calling the whole event and occasionally

430

00:19:24,680 --> 00:19:22,620

people want to sit down and interview me

431

00:19:27,110 --> 00:19:24,690

whether it's like this on a podcast or

432

00:19:28,730 --> 00:19:27,120

radio show or just in person taking me

433

00:19:31,160 --> 00:19:28,740

out to dinner something and they'll say

434

00:19:33,290 --> 00:19:31,170

okay you know tell us about just one of

435

00:19:35,510 --> 00:19:33,300

the experiences you know and and but

436

00:19:37,370 --> 00:19:35,520

that can take a long time so so going

437

00:19:40,610 --> 00:19:37,380

back though to answer your your question

438

00:19:42,890 --> 00:19:40,620

about how did I become involved

439

00:19:46,780 --> 00:19:42,900

it starts with figuring out that I'm an

440

00:19:50,150 --> 00:19:46,790

alien abductee which happened in 1989

441

00:19:52,010 --> 00:19:50,160

with the again this even this part I

442

00:19:54,080 --> 00:19:52,020

could spend tours on but trading and

443

00:19:57,590 --> 00:19:54,090

trying to give a quick version when was

444

00:20:00,740 --> 00:19:57,600

when the Bob Lazar story broke Bob

445

00:20:07,720 --> 00:20:00,750

didn't go public at first he was were

446

00:20:11,930 --> 00:20:07,730

with a couple researchers initially and

447

00:20:13,610 --> 00:20:11,940

and and there's a whole long story

448

00:20:15,590 --> 00:20:13,620

behind that so I'm not here to get the

449

00:20:18,890 --> 00:20:15,600

Bob was our story but it was the

450

00:20:22,220 --> 00:20:18,900

breaking of that and his you know

451
00:20:24,500 --> 00:20:22,230
involving Jeanne Hough and then John

452
00:20:27,500 --> 00:20:24,510
Lear and then and then George Knapp and

453
00:20:31,130 --> 00:20:27,510
etc etc goes on and on but John Lear was

454
00:20:36,410 --> 00:20:31,140
going on a radio program when Lazar

455
00:20:40,190 --> 00:20:36,420
first was taking them out to the back

456
00:20:43,370 --> 00:20:40,200
side a base area 51 to highway 375 in

457
00:20:45,470 --> 00:20:43,380
Nevada and to the black mailbox and

458
00:20:48,050 --> 00:20:45,480
groom rode the back entrance into the

459
00:20:50,180 --> 00:20:48,060
base and so he was taking them out there

460
00:20:57,190 --> 00:20:50,190
and showing them the test flights from

461
00:20:59,960 --> 00:20:57,200
that vantage point and John Lear was

462
00:21:01,400 --> 00:20:59,970
started to go on a radio program at the

463
00:21:03,620 --> 00:21:01,410

time called Billy Goodman's The

464

00:21:07,370 --> 00:21:03,630

Happening be broadcast out of Las Vegas

465

00:21:09,470 --> 00:21:07,380

and talking about it well a friend of

466

00:21:10,670 --> 00:21:09,480

mine though who was very into a friend

467

00:21:12,830 --> 00:21:10,680

of mine in Southern California where I

468

00:21:14,630 --> 00:21:12,840

lived at the time was into Native

469

00:21:16,970 --> 00:21:14,640

American Studies and Native American

470

00:21:18,830 --> 00:21:16,980

elders and Native American prophecy she

471

00:21:20,480 --> 00:21:18,840

worked in a law office another lady in

472

00:21:22,340 --> 00:21:20,490

the law office stumbled upon this

473

00:21:25,100 --> 00:21:22,350

program where they're having Native

474

00:21:28,010 --> 00:21:25,110

American elders on and that was Billy

475

00:21:30,590 --> 00:21:28,020

Goodman's radio show and she and she got

476

00:21:32,060 --> 00:21:30,600

my friend listen to it well after you

477

00:21:34,220 --> 00:21:32,070

know a couple weeks of her listen to it

478

00:21:36,470 --> 00:21:34,230

suddenly all of a sudden one night they

479

00:21:38,570 --> 00:21:36,480

switched topics completely and they have

480

00:21:41,600 --> 00:21:38,580

John Lee Ron and John Lear is talking

481

00:21:43,220 --> 00:21:41,610

about this whole beginning of this

482

00:21:45,830 --> 00:21:43,230

unfolding of the story and how they had

483

00:21:48,650 --> 00:21:45,840

just gone out a couple nights before to

484

00:21:50,300 --> 00:21:48,660

see sightings yeah according to what

485

00:21:53,980 --> 00:21:50,310

Lazar said was the test flights now yeah

486

00:21:56,330 --> 00:21:53,990

everything else yes so and my friend

487

00:21:57,620 --> 00:21:56,340

this listen to it for a couple nights

488

00:21:59,900 --> 00:21:57,630

and called me and said you gotta listen

489

00:22:01,100 --> 00:21:59,910

to this you know the it she said I got

490

00:22:02,740 --> 00:22:01,110

something to share this with and I

491

00:22:05,720 --> 00:22:02,750

didn't have an interest in the subject

492

00:22:08,780 --> 00:22:05,730

my only interest was from a more kind of

493

00:22:12,020 --> 00:22:08,790

spiritual take you know uh-huh and and

494

00:22:13,700 --> 00:22:12,030

he teases higher beings and that kind of

495

00:22:14,080 --> 00:22:13,710

thing and she said please listen this

496

00:22:17,560 --> 00:22:14,090

we're

497

00:22:20,350 --> 00:22:17,570

good friends and she knew I had you know

498

00:22:21,519 --> 00:22:20,360

that interest at least so she said

499

00:22:22,899 --> 00:22:21,529

listen to this I gotta have something to

500

00:22:25,480 --> 00:22:22,909

talk to you about this well it was

501
00:22:27,100 --> 00:22:25,490
absolutely fascinating of course and and

502
00:22:29,350 --> 00:22:27,110
she would call me afterwards and you

503
00:22:31,600 --> 00:22:29,360
know etc well all of a sudden the

504
00:22:33,010 --> 00:22:31,610
producer of the show had such requests

505
00:22:35,529 --> 00:22:33,020
from people saying where do we go to see

506
00:22:37,720 --> 00:22:35,539
this if this is on highway 375 on you

507
00:22:40,930 --> 00:22:37,730
know BLM land how can we get out there

508
00:22:43,149 --> 00:22:40,940
and see it and and so they arranged for

509
00:22:45,340 --> 00:22:43,159
two buses to go out there and they were

510
00:22:47,500 --> 00:22:45,350
gonna meet at a casino parking lot in

511
00:22:50,409 --> 00:22:47,510
Vegas and drive the two and half hours

512
00:22:52,960 --> 00:22:50,419
basically out to Rachel Nevada and out

513
00:22:54,340 --> 00:22:52,970

to the black mailbox and and do this on

514

00:22:57,180 --> 00:22:54,350

one of the nights that there's supposed

515

00:23:01,210 --> 00:22:57,190

to be the test flight and everything and

516

00:23:02,710 --> 00:23:01,220

and and which I think was a Friday if I

517

00:23:04,960 --> 00:23:02,720

remember correctly but anyway so they

518

00:23:05,860 --> 00:23:04,970

they did this and we didn't sign up to

519

00:23:08,560 --> 00:23:05,870

get on the bus

520

00:23:10,299 --> 00:23:08,570

but they said you could meet with us and

521

00:23:12,159 --> 00:23:10,309

follow us out there and but they said

522

00:23:15,580 --> 00:23:12,169

where they were going and the mile

523

00:23:19,090 --> 00:23:15,590

marker and all that well we were too

524

00:23:21,010 --> 00:23:19,100

late getting started cuz I remember we

525

00:23:23,139 --> 00:23:21,020

talked about doing this on Tuesday next

526

00:23:29,950 --> 00:23:23,149

thing I know that Friday we're driving

527

00:23:34,120 --> 00:23:29,960

out there today that you need to go

528

00:23:36,430 --> 00:23:34,130

anyways right so yeah so we go out there

529

00:23:38,740 --> 00:23:36,440

and we have so we drove from Southern

530

00:23:41,080 --> 00:23:38,750

California you know from where my friend

531

00:23:43,510 --> 00:23:41,090

live in Lake Forest California you know

532

00:23:45,940 --> 00:23:43,520

and we drive you know five hours to

533

00:23:47,289 --> 00:23:45,950

Vegas and then and we were we were like

534

00:23:52,060 --> 00:23:47,299

two hours behind when the bus was

535

00:23:53,740 --> 00:23:52,070

supposed to beat it and so and we so

536

00:23:57,399 --> 00:23:53,750

we'd ride the whole way they took told

537

00:23:59,710 --> 00:23:57,409

us we're you know following maps closely

538

00:24:02,049 --> 00:23:59,720

at the time and anyway so we get out

539

00:24:03,610 --> 00:24:02,059

there we have amazing science that we

540

00:24:05,080 --> 00:24:03,620

got out there the buses were leaving I I

541

00:24:06,730 --> 00:24:05,090

mean I could go into those strike but

542

00:24:09,519 --> 00:24:06,740

basically we had amazing sightings and

543

00:24:12,820 --> 00:24:09,529

it was so mind-blowing we took the trip

544

00:24:14,560 --> 00:24:12,830

on again you know by ourselves with

545

00:24:15,970 --> 00:24:14,570

another friend of said you did see some

546

00:24:18,250 --> 00:24:15,980

some some things in the sky that night

547

00:24:20,470 --> 00:24:18,260

oh yeah yeah we had amazing amazing

548

00:24:23,380 --> 00:24:20,480

sightings it was it was mind-blowing and

549

00:24:26,680 --> 00:24:23,390

we and and so we went two weeks later

550

00:24:27,570 --> 00:24:26,690

made the whole trip again and then about

551
00:24:29,879 --> 00:24:27,580
a month after

552
00:24:35,220 --> 00:24:29,889
so this was September in October of 89

553
00:24:37,169 --> 00:24:35,230
and we had maybe the first trip might

554
00:24:39,119 --> 00:24:37,179
have been the last weekend of August I'm

555
00:24:41,940 --> 00:24:39,129
not sure but anyways basically September

556
00:24:45,060 --> 00:24:41,950
October evening and we had three

557
00:24:47,850 --> 00:24:45,070
back-to-back trips each trip out there

558
00:24:49,619 --> 00:24:47,860
sat out watching the sky all night you

559
00:24:51,600 --> 00:24:49,629
know four in multiple nights in a row at

560
00:24:53,249 --> 00:24:51,610
least two nights and some of those trips

561
00:24:56,820 --> 00:24:53,259
were three or four nights you know

562
00:24:59,909 --> 00:24:56,830
anyway so we each time we had just

563
00:25:03,299 --> 00:24:59,919

mind-blowing sightings and something

564

00:25:06,509 --> 00:25:03,309

about having that was like inserting a

565

00:25:09,019 --> 00:25:06,519

key and turning it in my mind

566

00:25:10,919 --> 00:25:09,029

interesting because I started to have

567

00:25:13,649 --> 00:25:10,929

memories come forward

568

00:25:15,930 --> 00:25:13,659

a childhood teenage and young adult

569

00:25:17,519 --> 00:25:15,940

abduction experiences Wow I want

570

00:25:19,249 --> 00:25:17,529

everyone to understand who might be

571

00:25:21,840 --> 00:25:19,259

listened this how that happened was

572

00:25:25,830 --> 00:25:21,850

having so many sightings out there and

573

00:25:31,440 --> 00:25:25,840

seeing first off I was seeing absolute

574

00:25:34,259 --> 00:25:31,450

unknown craft justify physics - and I

575

00:25:36,210 --> 00:25:34,269

had a pretty good basic understanding so

576

00:25:39,539 --> 00:25:36,220

I knew what I was watching was defying

577

00:25:40,799 --> 00:25:39,549

physics the way it was flying I knew

578

00:25:43,349 --> 00:25:40,809

there was absolutely nothing

579

00:25:44,970 --> 00:25:43,359

conventional about the flight

580

00:25:46,889 --> 00:25:44,980

characteristics or anything I mean it

581

00:25:48,810 --> 00:25:46,899

was like shooting off stopping in a dime

582

00:25:52,590 --> 00:25:48,820

she's not stopping in a dime you know

583

00:25:55,049 --> 00:25:52,600

every and you know and and why we were

584

00:25:57,690 --> 00:25:55,059

there the the sheriff was there with us

585

00:26:02,279 --> 00:25:57,700

the local other you know sheriffs and

586

00:26:06,119 --> 00:26:02,289

County police the white Bronco security

587

00:26:08,279 --> 00:26:06,129

trucks you know with the tamo dudes you

588

00:26:10,049 --> 00:26:08,289

know from area 51 were coming out and

589

00:26:12,659 --> 00:26:10,059

going past us

590

00:26:14,759 --> 00:26:12,669

there were black helicopters in the air

591

00:26:17,369 --> 00:26:14,769

going up and down the ridge while this

592

00:26:20,430 --> 00:26:17,379

was going on coming flying low over us

593

00:26:22,289 --> 00:26:20,440

you know so they knew we were there they

594

00:26:27,930 --> 00:26:22,299

were like you know back then it was PI

595

00:26:29,609 --> 00:26:27,940

like retro you know and and yet we were

596

00:26:31,499 --> 00:26:29,619

on public lands so we weren't breaking

597

00:26:33,840 --> 00:26:31,509

any laws and the sheriff was there to

598

00:26:36,210 --> 00:26:33,850

say okay don't anyone go any closer and

599

00:26:39,480 --> 00:26:36,220

you know etc etc you're okay here you

600

00:26:41,160 --> 00:26:39,490

know right so and this was going on so I

601
00:26:43,740 --> 00:26:41,170
absolutely exist

602
00:26:45,570 --> 00:26:43,750
didn't know it had a sighting the I I

603
00:26:47,250 --> 00:26:45,580
believe I had a signing as a child

604
00:26:50,790 --> 00:26:47,260
that's a little more questionable but

605
00:26:54,210 --> 00:26:50,800
then in 1987 and I didn't move to Sedona

606
00:26:55,970 --> 00:26:54,220
till nine years ago but in 87 there was

607
00:26:59,730 --> 00:26:55,980
this big famous event called the

608
00:27:01,770 --> 00:26:59,740
harmonic convergence and I came out here

609
00:27:04,080 --> 00:27:01,780
with and I used to come out to Sedona

610
00:27:10,200 --> 00:27:04,090
periodically so I came with friends for

611
00:27:12,480 --> 00:27:10,210
that big event and and there were a lot

612
00:27:14,250 --> 00:27:12,490
of different things going on in the town

613
00:27:17,370 --> 00:27:14,260

of Sedona I was Livingstone Southern

614

00:27:25,080 --> 00:27:17,380

California and but Sedona Arizona where

615

00:27:27,570 --> 00:27:25,090

I live now is we visited and so here in

616

00:27:29,970 --> 00:27:27,580

87 there was this event at someone

617

00:27:32,460 --> 00:27:29,980

that's how someone channeled information

618

00:27:35,520 --> 00:27:32,470

from higher ETS that if we went outside

619

00:27:37,230 --> 00:27:35,530

and there were like 40 or 50 people at

620

00:27:40,770 --> 00:27:37,240

this event in someone's house the

621

00:27:42,660 --> 00:27:40,780

convergence yes and we all pile out into

622

00:27:43,860 --> 00:27:42,670

the driveway after someone channelled so

623

00:27:46,470 --> 00:27:43,870

if you go outside we're gonna do a

624

00:27:48,270 --> 00:27:46,480

flyover we'll show our craft and we're

625

00:27:49,830 --> 00:27:48,280

like okay you know so we pour out in the

626

00:27:51,570 --> 00:27:49,840

driveway we're standing out in the

627

00:27:55,350 --> 00:27:51,580

driveway for only about 10 minutes and

628

00:27:57,540 --> 00:27:55,360

these three big amber you know orange

629

00:27:59,490 --> 00:27:57,550

almost verging on red you know amber

630

00:28:01,940 --> 00:27:59,500

colored lights separate from each other

631

00:28:05,910 --> 00:28:01,950

not one object three separate things

632

00:28:09,360 --> 00:28:05,920

flying in a triangle formation come in

633

00:28:12,510 --> 00:28:09,370

fast slow down hover over us slowly

634

00:28:13,470 --> 00:28:12,520

drift off for a while and then shoot off

635

00:28:15,750 --> 00:28:13,480

Wow

636

00:28:18,810 --> 00:28:15,760

and these 40 or 50 people in the

637

00:28:20,820 --> 00:28:18,820

driveway all saw this and so in 87 I

638

00:28:22,800 --> 00:28:20,830

knew you know as part of that we all

639

00:28:25,350 --> 00:28:22,810

witnessed it very clear-eyed absolutely

640

00:28:27,180 --> 00:28:25,360

had a UFO sighting in and then it made

641

00:28:28,980 --> 00:28:27,190

me rethink the time and I was a child

642

00:28:30,450 --> 00:28:28,990

and said I probably had one who has a

643

00:28:31,740 --> 00:28:30,460

kid but this time it's I'm with all

644

00:28:34,440 --> 00:28:31,750

these other people there's no denying it

645

00:28:36,060 --> 00:28:34,450

yeah absolutely and then so and then

646

00:28:39,270 --> 00:28:36,070

that had been the last thing that was an

647

00:28:40,710 --> 00:28:39,280

87 until this these things in 89 but my

648

00:28:42,330 --> 00:28:40,720

friend was there so that was no reason

649

00:28:44,820 --> 00:28:42,340

why she called me when that radio show

650

00:28:46,530 --> 00:28:44,830

was on yeah that's what I was she was

651
00:28:48,750 --> 00:28:46,540
part of that same event and she goes

652
00:28:50,490 --> 00:28:48,760
look we'd had a sighting before you know

653
00:28:52,890 --> 00:28:50,500
it's real and let's you know so this was

654
00:28:54,540 --> 00:28:52,900
very interesting anyway so we went out

655
00:28:57,180 --> 00:28:54,550
there again had all these

656
00:28:58,890 --> 00:28:57,190
Lighting's and like I said it was

657
00:29:01,190 --> 00:28:58,900
inserting a key and turning it because I

658
00:29:04,050 --> 00:29:01,200
started having memories come forward of

659
00:29:09,030 --> 00:29:04,060
abductions throughout my life Wow a

660
00:29:10,500 --> 00:29:09,040
quick examples one of those memories now

661
00:29:13,020 --> 00:29:10,510
start to come forward in the form of

662
00:29:16,050 --> 00:29:13,030
dreams at night but for instance I had

663
00:29:18,390 --> 00:29:16,060

had an experience as a young child of

664

00:29:19,980 --> 00:29:18,400

about five years old my grandma my

665

00:29:21,870 --> 00:29:19,990

grandmother had a place in Yucca Valley

666

00:29:24,000 --> 00:29:21,880

California out but out in the middle of

667

00:29:26,820 --> 00:29:24,010

desert what we now know as Landers area

668

00:29:28,650 --> 00:29:26,830

which is famous for the integra Tron a

669

00:29:32,580 --> 00:29:28,660

giant rock and those things for those

670

00:29:34,890 --> 00:29:32,590

familiar with it yeah so so and my

671

00:29:37,140 --> 00:29:34,900

grandmother lived out there and when I

672

00:29:40,980 --> 00:29:37,150

was about five we were out visiting her

673

00:29:44,160 --> 00:29:40,990

and I was put down for a nap very common

674

00:29:46,770 --> 00:29:44,170

at that age obviously and the older kids

675

00:29:48,450 --> 00:29:46,780

and I think made my cousin's were out

676
00:29:51,030 --> 00:29:48,460
there to everyone went off to the movies

677
00:29:54,480 --> 00:29:51,040
I was put down for nap now what I always

678
00:29:57,210 --> 00:29:54,490
recalled was that an one adult stayed

679
00:29:59,040 --> 00:29:57,220
behind to babysit me that they were out

680
00:30:01,200 --> 00:29:59,050
in the living room on a couch and we're

681
00:30:04,410 --> 00:30:01,210
reading and what I always remembered is

682
00:30:06,930 --> 00:30:04,420
is little kids came to the bedroom

683
00:30:08,880 --> 00:30:06,940
window when me to go out and play with

684
00:30:11,430 --> 00:30:08,890
them and I and the Edel had fallen

685
00:30:13,290 --> 00:30:11,440
asleep and I sneaked out past the adult

686
00:30:15,150 --> 00:30:13,300
and go outside and play with these kids

687
00:30:17,190 --> 00:30:15,160
I'd always had that memory I thought oh

688
00:30:20,010 --> 00:30:17,200

that was legitimate faint Wow everybody

689

00:30:21,900 --> 00:30:20,020

came home after the movies and said did

690

00:30:23,220 --> 00:30:21,910

you have a nice nap Melinda and I said I

691

00:30:25,110 --> 00:30:23,230

went out and played with kids well my

692

00:30:27,660 --> 00:30:25,120

grandmother lived at the time in the

693

00:30:30,240 --> 00:30:27,670

middle of nowhere her closest neighbor

694

00:30:33,690 --> 00:30:30,250

was 50 yards away an old guy that had

695

00:30:36,510 --> 00:30:33,700

two donkeys in his yard sweet moneyness

696

00:30:40,590 --> 00:30:36,520

was the same Kennedy the other was

697

00:30:46,590 --> 00:30:40,600

prized but that was the name of the

698

00:30:51,750 --> 00:30:46,600

donkeys no joke and they said the you

699

00:30:54,360 --> 00:30:51,760

know was donkeys and the and we go over

700

00:30:59,040 --> 00:30:54,370

and feed Kennedy apples and and carrots

701
00:31:03,090 --> 00:30:59,050
and stuff you know and and so the next

702
00:31:04,470 --> 00:31:03,100
closest neighbor was like yo two miles

703
00:31:07,070 --> 00:31:04,480
away you know they're really in the

704
00:31:08,899 --> 00:31:07,080
middle of nowhere right and

705
00:31:10,460 --> 00:31:08,909
is it a bedroom they said Melinda it's

706
00:31:12,139 --> 00:31:10,470
like summer it's a hundred and two out

707
00:31:13,130 --> 00:31:12,149
and there's no little kids out grandma

708
00:31:15,409 --> 00:31:13,140
lives in the middle of nowhere there's

709
00:31:17,000 --> 00:31:15,419
no way yeah and they said you dreamt it

710
00:31:18,230 --> 00:31:17,010
and they turned to the ad although he

711
00:31:20,060 --> 00:31:18,240
was supposed to be babysitting me and

712
00:31:21,320 --> 00:31:20,070
say you know like what happened and they

713
00:31:23,389 --> 00:31:21,330

were like nah she was asleep so they

714

00:31:25,100 --> 00:31:23,399

said you dreamt it you never left the

715

00:31:26,899 --> 00:31:25,110

house you dreamt it and I was like

716

00:31:28,159 --> 00:31:26,909

adamant and I always something you know

717

00:31:30,500 --> 00:31:28,169

you grow up you forget about

718

00:31:33,850 --> 00:31:30,510

well then I'm having this dream at night

719

00:31:36,049 --> 00:31:33,860

like two weeks after that first sight or

720

00:31:37,460 --> 00:31:36,059

between the first one cuz we went back

721

00:31:40,940 --> 00:31:37,470

out there two weeks later so somewhere

722

00:31:43,730 --> 00:31:40,950

in there I have a dream at night and and

723

00:31:45,799 --> 00:31:43,740

it was after the belief system shift of

724

00:31:48,080 --> 00:31:45,809

having seen sightings I was seeing them

725

00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:48,090

defy physics and they were flying in and

726
00:31:52,970 --> 00:31:50,399
out of the military Basin and there was

727
00:31:54,769 --> 00:31:52,980
the helicopters and you know vehicles

728
00:31:56,899 --> 00:31:54,779
going by so slowly hey something

729
00:31:58,580 --> 00:31:56,909
triggered triggered in your mind so we

730
00:32:02,060 --> 00:31:58,590
so we you know so it's like it was a

731
00:32:05,000 --> 00:32:02,070
huge belief system paradigm shift you

732
00:32:06,799 --> 00:32:05,010
know and and I think that huge paradigm

733
00:32:08,930 --> 00:32:06,809
shift of cade they exist they defied

734
00:32:10,159 --> 00:32:08,940
physics the government knows about it

735
00:32:12,110 --> 00:32:10,169
they're flying in out of a known

736
00:32:14,259 --> 00:32:12,120
military base I mean it's just there's a

737
00:32:16,789 --> 00:32:14,269
cover-up you know all these things

738
00:32:25,009 --> 00:32:16,799

became all of us in my new reality you

739

00:32:26,269 --> 00:32:25,019

know and so so here I think so all of a

740

00:32:28,100 --> 00:32:26,279

sudden I have a dream at night we're

741

00:32:30,710 --> 00:32:28,110

calling that whole of that when I'm five

742

00:32:32,120 --> 00:32:30,720

but it wasn't little kids at the bedroom

743

00:32:34,399 --> 00:32:32,130

window it was gray aliens

744

00:32:36,799 --> 00:32:34,409

and yes the adult had either fallen

745

00:32:40,279 --> 00:32:36,809

asleep or knocked out by the ETS and

746

00:32:43,370 --> 00:32:40,289

that I was taken out by by the grace

747

00:32:45,320 --> 00:32:43,380

whoa and I actually received a little

748

00:32:48,500 --> 00:32:45,330

scar on my leg in that experience that

749

00:32:50,750 --> 00:32:48,510

I'd have to this day huh Wow so yeah I

750

00:32:53,720 --> 00:32:50,760

feel like you were actually playing with

751

00:32:56,750 --> 00:32:53,730

them like did you know it was a it was a

752

00:32:59,570 --> 00:32:56,760

standard kind of abduction medical stuff

753

00:33:01,250 --> 00:32:59,580

and I and they took a scoop mark on my

754

00:33:05,930 --> 00:33:01,260

leg that I had a little scar from right

755

00:33:09,320 --> 00:33:05,940

right but I remember that they treated

756

00:33:14,120 --> 00:33:09,330

me really good you know right I I had

757

00:33:16,039 --> 00:33:14,130

this memory of them giving me something

758

00:33:18,350 --> 00:33:16,049

like giving me candy in it like give me

759

00:33:20,330 --> 00:33:18,360

something sweet to eat in the experience

760

00:33:20,930 --> 00:33:20,340

and it was like and you know it was like

761

00:33:23,240 --> 00:33:20,940

being given

762

00:33:27,890 --> 00:33:23,250

candy wow that's what I remember you

763

00:33:30,140 --> 00:33:27,900

know and and then jumping ahead I had

764

00:33:33,670 --> 00:33:30,150

another dream another night after one of

765

00:33:37,460 --> 00:33:33,680

the other you know trips out there and

766

00:33:39,350 --> 00:33:37,470

where I was 12 years old and staying at

767

00:33:41,630 --> 00:33:39,360

a little hotel again in Yucca Valley

768

00:33:43,580 --> 00:33:41,640

I wasn't feeling well the whole family

769

00:33:46,850 --> 00:33:43,590

was going on it getting hot day

770

00:33:49,340 --> 00:33:46,860

they're going on at add a picnic and and

771

00:33:52,610 --> 00:33:49,350

little hike to Joshua Tree National

772

00:33:54,470 --> 00:33:52,620

Monument and I wasn't feeling good so I

773

00:33:56,900 --> 00:33:54,480

said you guys I'm sick to my stomach I

774

00:33:59,600 --> 00:33:56,910

can't do this so I I was 12 I was old

775

00:34:03,710 --> 00:33:59,610

enough to be left alone it the hotel or

776
00:34:07,070 --> 00:34:03,720
motel you know and and I couldn't sleep

777
00:34:09,100 --> 00:34:07,080
in the room really noisy wall-mounted

778
00:34:11,450 --> 00:34:09,110
air conditioning unit making lawn noise

779
00:34:13,850 --> 00:34:11,460
there was no such thing as non-smoking

780
00:34:15,560 --> 00:34:13,860
rooms back then and the people who had

781
00:34:17,720 --> 00:34:15,570
this room right before us must have been

782
00:34:19,610 --> 00:34:17,730
heavy smokers and Stoker's you know it

783
00:34:22,490 --> 00:34:19,620
was really gross so so I said you know

784
00:34:24,200 --> 00:34:22,500
what I couldn't I'd lay down couldn't

785
00:34:28,940 --> 00:34:24,210
sleep at all went outside took a little

786
00:34:30,890 --> 00:34:28,950
watch came back I was 12 I had a good

787
00:34:31,340 --> 00:34:30,900
sense of time I figured it'd been an

788
00:34:33,440 --> 00:34:31,350

hour

789

00:34:35,000 --> 00:34:33,450

you know when outside walked around

790

00:34:36,620 --> 00:34:35,010

absolutely less than two hours I would

791

00:34:38,420 --> 00:34:36,630

have thought about an hour okay yeah go

792

00:34:40,760 --> 00:34:38,430

outside walk around I come back and

793

00:34:41,930 --> 00:34:40,770

everybody comes home I went in used the

794

00:34:44,060 --> 00:34:41,940

bathroom and I think why I'm in the

795

00:34:46,070 --> 00:34:44,070

bathroom they come on Kamel the bathroom

796

00:34:47,660 --> 00:34:46,080

I go oh is it too hot you guys decide

797

00:34:49,580 --> 00:34:47,670

not to do your picnic and they go mourn

798

00:34:51,800 --> 00:34:49,590

away time but we've been gone all day

799

00:34:54,830 --> 00:34:51,810

we've been done like whoa five or six

800

00:34:56,570 --> 00:34:54,840

hours oh dang we did our picnic we you

801
00:34:58,340 --> 00:34:56,580
know we went we hiked around we did our

802
00:34:59,600 --> 00:34:58,350
picnic we hiked some more you know

803
00:35:01,970 --> 00:34:59,610
whatever it's been like you know like

804
00:35:03,350 --> 00:35:01,980
five hours or something and I'm like no

805
00:35:04,520 --> 00:35:03,360
you guys came right back and they're

806
00:35:06,830 --> 00:35:04,530
like Melinda we've been gone all day

807
00:35:08,990 --> 00:35:06,840
what do you tighten up so suddenly and I

808
00:35:11,300 --> 00:35:09,000
always had that memory my whole life but

809
00:35:13,220 --> 00:35:11,310
and didn't think I had fallen asleep but

810
00:35:15,170 --> 00:35:13,230
you know when you're 12 and your family

811
00:35:17,150 --> 00:35:15,180
is like you fell asleep you know older

812
00:35:19,070 --> 00:35:17,160
siblings they're like you sleep idiot

813
00:35:21,230 --> 00:35:19,080

you know yeah definitely you know and

814

00:35:22,520 --> 00:35:21,240

and so suddenly I'm having a dream at

815

00:35:24,380 --> 00:35:22,530

night we're calling that whole thing but

816

00:35:27,260 --> 00:35:24,390

when I went outside to get fresh air I

817

00:35:30,430 --> 00:35:27,270

walked out into the desert walked into a

818

00:35:34,010 --> 00:35:30,440

ravine there was a landed craft and I

819

00:35:34,730 --> 00:35:34,020

went on it you know whoa and it was

820

00:35:38,089 --> 00:35:34,740

landed there

821

00:35:39,859 --> 00:35:38,099

and the Grays were around it and and and

822

00:35:41,630 --> 00:35:39,869

there was a shadow and you know

823

00:35:44,329 --> 00:35:41,640

everything about I mean in detail and

824

00:35:46,550 --> 00:35:44,339

and and I had an experience and received

825

00:35:50,599 --> 00:35:46,560

another type of mark on my leg from that

826

00:35:52,460 --> 00:35:50,609

event and and so here I am recalling

827

00:35:54,770 --> 00:35:52,470

this so all of a sudden I'm like what

828

00:35:56,390 --> 00:35:54,780

the hell's going on and not because I

829

00:35:58,130 --> 00:35:56,400

could spend all day just on this stuff

830

00:36:00,140 --> 00:35:58,140

but I'll save it for the lecture

831

00:36:02,750 --> 00:36:00,150

sure yes what you just heard will be the

832

00:36:05,900 --> 00:36:02,760

beginning of the lecture awesome you

833

00:36:06,620 --> 00:36:05,910

know and but then but then just jumping

834

00:36:08,300 --> 00:36:06,630

ahead

835

00:36:10,190 --> 00:36:08,310

they were then I started to have current

836

00:36:13,640 --> 00:36:10,200

time experiences that here's a real

837

00:36:15,710 --> 00:36:13,650

quick one a roommate of mine so this

838

00:36:19,250 --> 00:36:15,720

would have been like early 90

839

00:36:20,720 --> 00:36:19,260

I could just I had two roommates Scott

840

00:36:23,390 --> 00:36:20,730

and Gail those are the real names

841

00:36:25,430 --> 00:36:23,400

Scott was out of town on business Gail

842

00:36:28,220 --> 00:36:25,440

was there we had a two-story townhouse

843

00:36:30,380 --> 00:36:28,230

in Tustin California one night we have

844

00:36:32,089 --> 00:36:30,390

an in-depth discussion I'm an office

845

00:36:34,670 --> 00:36:32,099

manager at the time I had to get up the

846

00:36:36,980 --> 00:36:34,680

next morning go to work we had this he

847

00:36:38,990 --> 00:36:36,990

not a heated art not a argument at all

848

00:36:42,589 --> 00:36:39,000

but it just a kind of an emotional

849

00:36:45,470 --> 00:36:42,599

discussion and before going to bed and I

850

00:36:47,420 --> 00:36:45,480

had a project do that worked the next

851

00:36:48,380 --> 00:36:47,430

day and so I thought okay I got to get

852

00:36:52,160 --> 00:36:48,390

to bed right away

853

00:36:53,870 --> 00:36:52,170

we spoke later than I should have I you

854

00:36:56,810 --> 00:36:53,880

know would go to bed at like 11:00 or

855

00:36:58,280 --> 00:36:56,820

midnight and I knew I had to my alarm

856

00:37:00,950 --> 00:36:58,290

was going to go off at 6:30 in the

857

00:37:02,660 --> 00:37:00,960

morning I could leave the house by like

858

00:37:04,250 --> 00:37:02,670

7:00 or shortly thereafter so it was

859

00:37:08,960 --> 00:37:04,260

gonna be you know brush should get to

860

00:37:10,220 --> 00:37:08,970

work okay and and so so we have this

861

00:37:11,720 --> 00:37:10,230

discussion I'm like oh my god it's so

862

00:37:12,890 --> 00:37:11,730

late I got to get to bed if I fall

863

00:37:14,500 --> 00:37:12,900

asleep right now

864

00:37:17,720 --> 00:37:14,510

I'll get six and a half hours of sleep

865

00:37:22,400 --> 00:37:17,730

perfect and I sat on my bed yeah and I

866

00:37:24,650 --> 00:37:22,410

that you know especially back then yeah

867

00:37:26,839 --> 00:37:24,660

oh yeah yeah so not great for a project

868

00:37:29,060 --> 00:37:26,849

due but okay you know I'm like I need to

869

00:37:31,700 --> 00:37:29,070

get a bed right away okay so I sat on my

870

00:37:34,310 --> 00:37:31,710

bed did a quick little meditation

871

00:37:35,930 --> 00:37:34,320

visualization exercise to like calm

872

00:37:38,839 --> 00:37:35,940

myself down sites all sleep right away

873

00:37:40,790 --> 00:37:38,849

I had my light on next to me sitting

874

00:37:43,490 --> 00:37:40,800

there just my legs under the covers

875

00:37:45,410 --> 00:37:43,500

I had already set my alarm cuz I didn't

876

00:37:46,970 --> 00:37:45,420

want to forget to set the alarm and I'm

877

00:37:47,840 --> 00:37:46,980

still one of those people if I got a

878

00:37:50,960 --> 00:37:47,850

sudden alarm

879

00:37:52,460 --> 00:37:50,970

I'll check it three times no idea I

880

00:37:56,890 --> 00:37:52,470

guess a couple times in my life maybe

881

00:37:59,300 --> 00:37:56,900

didn't go off or you know so so I so I

882

00:38:03,020 --> 00:37:59,310

reach to turn out the light and double

883

00:38:06,200 --> 00:38:03,030

check the alarm and it was two and a

884

00:38:07,940 --> 00:38:06,210

half hours later what Wow and there's no

885

00:38:09,290 --> 00:38:07,950

way I was sitting on my bed for two and

886

00:38:12,950 --> 00:38:09,300

a half hours I would have said two and a

887

00:38:15,350 --> 00:38:12,960

half minutes right and I'm like oh my

888

00:38:16,880 --> 00:38:15,360

god and I said what has happened in two

889

00:38:18,740 --> 00:38:16,890

and half hours you there's no way you're

890

00:38:21,590 --> 00:38:18,750

sitting here and I couldn't get this

891

00:38:23,930 --> 00:38:21,600

image out of my head a three gray alien

892

00:38:25,790 --> 00:38:23,940

standing next to the bed and the one in

893

00:38:27,830 --> 00:38:25,800

the middle was holding like a device and

894

00:38:30,290 --> 00:38:27,840

there were three of them and I'm just

895

00:38:31,970 --> 00:38:30,300

like this is crazy Wow so then shall I

896

00:38:34,730 --> 00:38:31,980

calm myself down get under the covers

897

00:38:38,300 --> 00:38:34,740

turn out the light fall asleep right

898

00:38:39,890 --> 00:38:38,310

away thank God my alarm goes off waking

899

00:38:42,170 --> 00:38:39,900

the dead you know four hours of sleep or

900

00:38:45,920 --> 00:38:42,180

less hurry you know and I crawl into

901
00:38:47,630 --> 00:38:45,930
work I get through the day I come home i

902
00:38:50,690 --> 00:38:47,640
maked myself dinner in the kitchen and

903
00:38:53,440 --> 00:38:50,700
Gayle goes what happened to you last

904
00:38:57,260 --> 00:38:53,450
night what do you mean was that mean but

905
00:38:59,480 --> 00:38:57,270
okay so here she goes she goes she said

906
00:39:02,120 --> 00:38:59,490
she couldn't sleep after our discussion

907
00:39:04,730 --> 00:39:02,130
so she sat up in bed reading cuz that's

908
00:39:07,280 --> 00:39:04,740
you know she would read to go sleep and

909
00:39:08,900 --> 00:39:07,290
she kept hearing noises downstairs now

910
00:39:11,300 --> 00:39:08,910
she knew Scott was out of town

911
00:39:13,220 --> 00:39:11,310
and I clearly had said I got to get to

912
00:39:15,350 --> 00:39:13,230
bed right away so she goes and we had a

913
00:39:17,000 --> 00:39:15,360

two-story townhouse so she keeps going

914

00:39:19,880 --> 00:39:17,010

downstairs to check and nothing going on

915

00:39:21,440 --> 00:39:19,890

she comes back up she sees my light on

916

00:39:24,530 --> 00:39:21,450

under my door you know we had like

917

00:39:25,880 --> 00:39:24,540

berber carpeting but this was an old you

918

00:39:27,740 --> 00:39:25,890

know like apartment and you know old

919

00:39:29,180 --> 00:39:27,750

town house of someone and we were just

920

00:39:31,040 --> 00:39:29,190

renting so someone had had you know

921

00:39:33,230 --> 00:39:31,050

plush you know because the there was

922

00:39:36,680 --> 00:39:33,240

like a two-inch gap under the door yeah

923

00:39:38,390 --> 00:39:36,690

and and so she knocks on my door no

924

00:39:40,790 --> 00:39:38,400

response knocks on my door no response

925

00:39:42,620 --> 00:39:40,800

pounds on my door no response now she's

926
00:39:45,470 --> 00:39:42,630
afraid something happened to me so she

927
00:39:48,440 --> 00:39:45,480
goes in my room I'm not there knows my

928
00:39:50,980 --> 00:39:48,450
room why I'm gone what witnesses I'm

929
00:39:56,090 --> 00:39:50,990
gone during my missing time then goes

930
00:39:57,740 --> 00:39:56,100
goes and sits in her room reading hoping

931
00:40:00,650 --> 00:39:57,750
she's good oh by the way she then she

932
00:40:01,490 --> 00:40:00,660
went downstairs went outside we had a

933
00:40:05,750 --> 00:40:01,500
carport

934
00:40:07,220 --> 00:40:05,760
driven anywhere she walks around outside

935
00:40:08,720 --> 00:40:07,230
I'm not there I'm nowhere in the

936
00:40:11,540 --> 00:40:08,730
townhouse it's like 3:00 in the morning

937
00:40:12,140 --> 00:40:11,550
and she's like where's Melinda at 3:00

938
00:40:14,180 --> 00:40:12,150

in the morning

939

00:40:15,710 --> 00:40:14,190

you know she when she had to get up

940

00:40:17,510 --> 00:40:15,720

early in the end their cars here did

941

00:40:19,760 --> 00:40:17,520

whites you ever walk in the middle of

942

00:40:23,000 --> 00:40:19,770

night what it has going on so she goes

943

00:40:25,370 --> 00:40:23,010

and sits in bed least her door to the

944

00:40:27,950 --> 00:40:25,380

hallway up her bedroom door open hoping

945

00:40:29,660 --> 00:40:27,960

she's and our doors are right at the top

946

00:40:32,720 --> 00:40:29,670

of the stairs in the front door is at

947

00:40:35,510 --> 00:40:32,730

the bottom of stairs and the entryway

948

00:40:36,560 --> 00:40:35,520

you know and so she's hoping she's gonna

949

00:40:39,109 --> 00:40:36,570

hear me come in the front door

950

00:40:40,820 --> 00:40:39,119

downstairs or hear me downstairs at any

951
00:40:43,370 --> 00:40:40,830
minute or something that she you know

952
00:40:45,800 --> 00:40:43,380
and she's just reading waiting for me to

953
00:40:47,210 --> 00:40:45,810
come home and she said all of a sudden

954
00:40:49,790 --> 00:40:47,220
there's a flash of light in the hallway

955
00:40:51,320 --> 00:40:49,800
and she looks expecting that I had come

956
00:40:53,300 --> 00:40:51,330
upstairs and lights like the switch

957
00:40:54,800 --> 00:40:53,310
really fast or something you know it's

958
00:40:56,810 --> 00:40:54,810
like the light switch really fast or

959
00:41:00,410 --> 00:40:56,820
knocked with my elbow and she looks

960
00:41:04,040 --> 00:41:00,420
expecting to see me and emerging from

961
00:41:05,800 --> 00:41:04,050
this light stepping in to the entrance

962
00:41:08,800 --> 00:41:05,810
to her room you know into her doorway

963
00:41:11,450 --> 00:41:08,810

it's a gray and she's fully conscious

964

00:41:13,579 --> 00:41:11,460

I've been reading and she said looked

965

00:41:15,950 --> 00:41:13,589

right at her she'd close the door to my

966

00:41:18,829 --> 00:41:15,960

room you know after going in it right

967

00:41:20,300 --> 00:41:18,839

she went out and you know didn't want me

968

00:41:21,560 --> 00:41:20,310

to necessary think she'd gone in there

969

00:41:23,359 --> 00:41:21,570

without permission or you know so she

970

00:41:24,710 --> 00:41:23,369

closed the door she said Melinda it

971

00:41:26,060 --> 00:41:24,720

walked right through your door like a

972

00:41:28,130 --> 00:41:26,070

knife through butter as if there wasn't

973

00:41:30,290 --> 00:41:28,140

a door there just life through better

974

00:41:32,329 --> 00:41:30,300

through your door and she was fully

975

00:41:36,800 --> 00:41:32,339

conscious so she witnessed my being gone

976
00:41:38,839 --> 00:41:36,810
and saw the alien in the hallway can I

977
00:41:40,820 --> 00:41:38,849
ask you a question just really quick did

978
00:41:43,520 --> 00:41:40,830
did she mention any details about it

979
00:41:46,160 --> 00:41:43,530
this gray being like emitting light of

980
00:41:47,960 --> 00:41:46,170
any kind from its body like was it was

981
00:41:54,500 --> 00:41:47,970
it glowing in any any sort of way Emily

982
00:41:56,870 --> 00:41:54,510
no no she said it was yours I at that

983
00:41:59,180 --> 00:41:56,880
time and then I ran into her again years

984
00:42:00,980 --> 00:41:59,190
later where I asked her a lot more about

985
00:42:02,599 --> 00:42:00,990
it and she said it was as physical

986
00:42:04,970 --> 00:42:02,609
somebody standing there you know she

987
00:42:07,099 --> 00:42:04,980
said it looked in every way like the

988
00:42:10,130 --> 00:42:07,109

typical gray just it had an extra large

989

00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:10,140

Eddie and really big wraparound eyes but

990

00:42:13,460 --> 00:42:11,520

some of them are you know looked that

991

00:42:14,750 --> 00:42:13,470

way like the really big head yeah the

992

00:42:16,520 --> 00:42:14,760

pointy chin and the

993

00:42:19,280 --> 00:42:16,530

really big wraparound eyes it was that

994

00:42:22,280 --> 00:42:19,290

form of you know very classic did she

995

00:42:24,170 --> 00:42:22,290

say was a gray a short shorter grace

996

00:42:26,270 --> 00:42:24,180

because some of them are yeah no yes no

997

00:42:29,240 --> 00:42:26,280

she said it came up just past the handle

998

00:42:31,610 --> 00:42:29,250

on the door so we're thinking whoa you

999

00:42:33,140 --> 00:42:31,620

know under under four foot like door

1000

00:42:35,120 --> 00:42:33,150

handles about three three and a half

1001
00:42:37,790 --> 00:42:35,130
feet so this was you know three and a

1002
00:42:39,890 --> 00:42:37,800
half to four feet right in there Wow and

1003
00:42:41,780 --> 00:42:39,900
she said it was really tiny it you know

1004
00:42:44,750 --> 00:42:41,790
it had a very tiny body and stuff but

1005
00:42:46,430 --> 00:42:44,760
this oversized head and these she drew

1006
00:42:48,860 --> 00:42:46,440
she end up painting a picture of it and

1007
00:42:50,570 --> 00:42:48,870
it was really freaky and unfortunately

1008
00:42:52,130 --> 00:42:50,580
I've never gotten a picture that from

1009
00:42:55,760 --> 00:42:52,140
her and I'd lost contact with her now

1010
00:42:57,050 --> 00:42:55,770
but I kicked myself you know well I feel

1011
00:42:59,120 --> 00:42:57,060
like I never got it

1012
00:43:01,940 --> 00:42:59,130
I consider my head just the way you're

1013
00:43:04,070 --> 00:43:01,950

extruding it and in effortlessly you

1014

00:43:05,750 --> 00:43:04,080

know in passing describing this being I

1015

00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:05,760

mean from your memory I'm painting a

1016

00:43:11,420 --> 00:43:08,400

picture in my head I mean yeah to me is

1017

00:43:13,580 --> 00:43:11,430

just no now eventually I had dr. Deborah

1018

00:43:16,520 --> 00:43:13,590

trunk Holly regrets me over that one and

1019

00:43:17,960 --> 00:43:16,530

stuff but moving ahead then I had an

1020

00:43:22,750 --> 00:43:17,970

experience where I was driving with two

1021

00:43:26,030 --> 00:43:22,760

friends on a mountain road in July of 98

1022

00:43:27,500 --> 00:43:26,040

then and jumping head cuz this is let's

1023

00:43:30,830 --> 00:43:27,510

get into it sure no lab stuff

1024

00:43:34,760 --> 00:43:30,840

yes that was a lot of background but no

1025

00:43:38,840 --> 00:43:34,770

I then in 93 and I in and from that

1026
00:43:41,990 --> 00:43:38,850
point in you know early late 89 early 90

1027
00:43:46,220 --> 00:43:42,000
tell 93 I was having a lot of alien

1028
00:43:48,790 --> 00:43:46,230
abduction and I was having I started to

1029
00:43:51,950 --> 00:43:48,800
have harassment and surveillance stuff

1030
00:43:54,310 --> 00:43:51,960
so I could say that the mill had stuff

1031
00:43:58,190 --> 00:43:54,320
really kicked off with two back-to-back

1032
00:44:00,830 --> 00:43:58,200
experiences in August and November of 93

1033
00:44:07,900 --> 00:44:00,840
as far as abducted at the hands of the

1034
00:44:12,260 --> 00:44:07,910
military but prior to that I had had

1035
00:44:14,780 --> 00:44:12,270
increasingly on and off what you would

1036
00:44:18,050 --> 00:44:14,790
call like black helicopter harassment

1037
00:44:20,330 --> 00:44:18,060
and monitoring feeling like I was

1038
00:44:22,520 --> 00:44:20,340

followed driving somewhere you know that

1039

00:44:26,470 --> 00:44:22,530

kind of stuff was happening yeah sure

1040

00:44:29,560 --> 00:44:26,480

and but I didn't have any context

1041

00:44:35,840 --> 00:44:32,090

somewhere in about that time or just

1042

00:44:41,000 --> 00:44:35,850

prior to that a few of the famous abdic

1043

00:44:44,300 --> 00:44:41,010

T cases were starting to include this

1044

00:44:46,520 --> 00:44:44,310

kind of stuff you know and so I was

1045

00:44:50,210 --> 00:44:46,530

starting to read other people's stuff in

1046

00:44:52,790 --> 00:44:50,220

the early 90s and learn - okay you know

1047

00:44:56,030 --> 00:44:52,800

other people are having this kind of

1048

00:44:58,160 --> 00:44:56,040

thing this is common for other abject

1049

00:45:01,640 --> 00:44:58,170

T's I'm sure I started to realize that

1050

00:45:05,210 --> 00:45:01,650

and then all of a sudden August of 93

1051

00:45:10,910 --> 00:45:05,220

I had an abduction at the hands of

1052

00:45:13,370 --> 00:45:10,920

military we're not because the August

1053

00:45:15,230 --> 00:45:13,380

November 1 sometimes I flip-flop from

1054

00:45:18,010 --> 00:45:15,240

the little and confuse him ok so I'm

1055

00:45:24,050 --> 00:45:18,020

trying to ok so yes the first one was

1056

00:45:28,220 --> 00:45:24,060

I'm taken from my my bed where I live

1057

00:45:33,080 --> 00:45:28,230

from my room and I am taken to an

1058

00:45:38,560 --> 00:45:33,090

underground base and I have a medical

1059

00:45:42,830 --> 00:45:38,570

procedure done and that I now know is

1060

00:45:44,570 --> 00:45:42,840

gynecological in nature and actually

1061

00:45:51,800 --> 00:45:44,580

well now I can go ahead and say this

1062

00:45:54,380 --> 00:45:51,810

because I know this now that now at the

1063

00:45:58,400 --> 00:45:54,390

time I to this day I don't have any

1064

00:45:59,900 --> 00:45:58,410

children in this life other than the

1065

00:46:00,970 --> 00:45:59,910

hybrids I've been showing on ship which

1066

00:46:04,970 --> 00:46:00,980

is another story

1067

00:46:07,490 --> 00:46:04,980

so which is you know very typical for

1068

00:46:09,590 --> 00:46:07,500

all abductees it's a very common thing

1069

00:46:11,720 --> 00:46:09,600

that happens right a taking of eggs are

1070

00:46:13,610 --> 00:46:11,730

over them from women and sperm for men

1071

00:46:15,290 --> 00:46:13,620

and they produce these hybrid beings and

1072

00:46:17,570 --> 00:46:15,300

you get shown everything from hybrid

1073

00:46:20,840 --> 00:46:17,580

shield hybrid you know babies and

1074

00:46:25,490 --> 00:46:20,850

newborns to toddlers children teenagers

1075

00:46:30,470 --> 00:46:25,500

and adults you know so but what had

1076
00:46:33,830 --> 00:46:30,480
happened is I had a procedure and to the

1077
00:46:37,400 --> 00:46:33,840
best my knowledge was not pregnant but I

1078
00:46:42,319 --> 00:46:37,410
had a gynecological procedure that would

1079
00:46:46,189 --> 00:46:42,329
be a very very very early term abortion

1080
00:46:50,229 --> 00:46:46,199
so I believe based upon all that and and

1081
00:46:57,140 --> 00:46:50,239
everything going on with it that I had

1082
00:46:59,209 --> 00:46:57,150
probably a hybrid pregnancy that the

1083
00:47:01,549 --> 00:46:59,219
type of procedure had done I have every

1084
00:47:04,219 --> 00:47:01,559
reason to think was something that

1085
00:47:08,749 --> 00:47:04,229
happens when there's a problem with the

1086
00:47:11,630 --> 00:47:08,759
pregnancy no not so much like like like

1087
00:47:15,279 --> 00:47:11,640
it didn't take you know didn't take and

1088
00:47:19,329 --> 00:47:15,289

I was probably going to miss Carrie and

1089

00:47:21,739 --> 00:47:19,339

very very early on but I had this

1090

00:47:24,349 --> 00:47:21,749

procedure done because I ended up

1091

00:47:26,390 --> 00:47:24,359

eventually meeting medical personnel in

1092

00:47:28,849 --> 00:47:26,400

my life who I shared it with and and

1093

00:47:32,209 --> 00:47:28,859

they told me what kind of procedure you

1094

00:47:34,039 --> 00:47:32,219

know etc so based upon their feedback I

1095

00:47:41,029 --> 00:47:34,049

have good reason to think this is what

1096

00:47:42,529 --> 00:47:41,039

had happened right yeah and and I like I

1097

00:47:44,839 --> 00:47:42,539

said have had this medical procedure

1098

00:47:47,059 --> 00:47:44,849

with them is in it what I would call a

1099

00:47:50,120 --> 00:47:47,069

tented hazmat kind of cleanroom

1100

00:47:52,779 --> 00:47:50,130

environment in an underground

1101
00:47:55,189 --> 00:47:52,789
installation but it was this tempted

1102
00:47:56,569 --> 00:47:55,199
sterilized room environment where this

1103
00:47:58,189 --> 00:47:56,579
happened

1104
00:47:59,630 --> 00:47:58,199
and there was lots more I saw more at

1105
00:48:02,870 --> 00:47:59,640
the base and you know it's a whole bunch

1106
00:48:03,650 --> 00:48:02,880
of stuff and in the end and the end of

1107
00:48:07,660 --> 00:48:03,660
the experience

1108
00:48:11,479 --> 00:48:07,670
I'm handed over while in the base to ETS

1109
00:48:14,269 --> 00:48:11,489
who cleaned me up in the final parts and

1110
00:48:16,609 --> 00:48:14,279
brought me back so I was returned Wow

1111
00:48:20,059 --> 00:48:16,619
the ETS this is not uncommon in these

1112
00:48:22,789 --> 00:48:20,069
experiences okay okay then jumping ahead

1113
00:48:24,489 --> 00:48:22,799

so that was August and then can I ask

1114

00:48:27,410 --> 00:48:24,499

you a question really quick yeah yeah so

1115

00:48:31,130 --> 00:48:27,420

so your experience your medical

1116

00:48:34,370 --> 00:48:31,140

procedure this happened after the black

1117

00:48:36,259 --> 00:48:34,380

helicopter experiences and yeah I just

1118

00:48:39,349 --> 00:48:36,269

had a little bit of that stuff going on

1119

00:48:41,569 --> 00:48:39,359

but I did and that stuff kind of um so

1120

00:48:43,699 --> 00:48:41,579

somebody knew was it something something

1121

00:48:47,299 --> 00:48:43,709

was happening and and then you you were

1122

00:48:50,539 --> 00:48:47,309

abducted by what in your memory and your

1123

00:48:51,949 --> 00:48:50,549

experience well I can share something

1124

00:48:54,259 --> 00:48:51,959

that I now know what had happened

1125

00:48:54,660 --> 00:48:54,269

previous to that but I'm just saying

1126

00:49:04,160 --> 00:48:54,670

this

1127

00:49:07,200 --> 00:49:04,170

you know it's well okay

1128

00:49:11,120 --> 00:49:07,210

years went by and I'd lost contact with

1129

00:49:13,650 --> 00:49:11,130

my roommate Gail and I ran into her

1130

00:49:16,470 --> 00:49:13,660

we're both living in Southern California

1131

00:49:18,810 --> 00:49:16,480

and I was in a bookstore in Costa Mesa

1132

00:49:21,120 --> 00:49:18,820

California and I ran it ran into her and

1133

00:49:23,760 --> 00:49:21,130

it turned out at the time I was living

1134

00:49:26,160 --> 00:49:23,770

and had moved from where we had lived in

1135

00:49:28,560 --> 00:49:26,170

Tustin and had and lived a couple

1136

00:49:30,540 --> 00:49:28,570

different places but at the time was

1137

00:49:32,940 --> 00:49:30,550

currently living in Corona del Mar and

1138

00:49:34,640 --> 00:49:32,950

so was she and it turns out she's just

1139

00:49:37,020 --> 00:49:34,650

like a block away from me

1140

00:49:39,210 --> 00:49:37,030

renting a little studio just like I was

1141

00:49:40,980 --> 00:49:39,220

in Corona del Mar so once once we

1142

00:49:44,790 --> 00:49:40,990

learned that we decide to get together

1143

00:49:46,820 --> 00:49:44,800

and and I went over to her place and

1144

00:49:50,130 --> 00:49:46,830

that's when she showed me the picture

1145

00:49:53,640 --> 00:49:50,140

that she had painted of the gray that

1146

00:49:55,200 --> 00:49:53,650

she had seen that night and and and she

1147

00:49:57,570 --> 00:49:55,210

had painted that picture a couple years

1148

00:50:00,060 --> 00:49:57,580

later from memory but she said I haven't

1149

00:50:01,890 --> 00:50:00,070

been able to stop thinking about what I

1150

00:50:03,750 --> 00:50:01,900

witnessed with you know yeah but it

1151
00:50:05,580 --> 00:50:03,760
turned out for a while back when we were

1152
00:50:07,530 --> 00:50:05,590
living in Tustin she had a

1153
00:50:09,270 --> 00:50:07,540
fourteen-year-old daughter that came to

1154
00:50:12,390 --> 00:50:09,280
live with us for a while and at the time

1155
00:50:14,970 --> 00:50:12,400
I was told the daughter's not gay that

1156
00:50:17,280 --> 00:50:14,980
her the mom Gail and her husband were

1157
00:50:21,360 --> 00:50:17,290
separated for quite a while and gonna

1158
00:50:24,900 --> 00:50:21,370
get a divorce and and what I was told

1159
00:50:26,970 --> 00:50:24,910
was that the daughter didn't get along

1160
00:50:32,340 --> 00:50:26,980
with the dad and so the daughter came to

1161
00:50:33,930 --> 00:50:32,350
live with us briefly and maybe her and

1162
00:50:36,390 --> 00:50:33,940
her mom we're gonna find another place

1163
00:50:39,840 --> 00:50:36,400

but you know can she come live here for

1164

00:50:41,940 --> 00:50:39,850

as long as that takes okay it's got nice

1165

00:50:45,110 --> 00:50:41,950

and fine we understood the nature of the

1166

00:50:51,570 --> 00:50:45,120

situation's that yeah definitely well

1167

00:50:56,460 --> 00:50:51,580

then so that happened in in Pride 91 you

1168

00:51:02,400 --> 00:50:56,470

know let's say and and I was roommates

1169

00:51:04,200 --> 00:51:02,410

with Gail for about two years and her

1170

00:51:07,500 --> 00:51:04,210

daughter whose name was Angie came and

1171

00:51:08,700 --> 00:51:07,510

lived with us for about three months we

1172

00:51:11,460 --> 00:51:08,710

thought it was gonna be

1173

00:51:13,349 --> 00:51:11,470

you know the it was supposed to be you

1174

00:51:16,289 --> 00:51:13,359

know until something could be resolved

1175

00:51:19,259 --> 00:51:16,299

but but after about three months she

1176

00:51:21,839 --> 00:51:19,269

left and we and I was told at the time

1177

00:51:25,559 --> 00:51:21,849

or we were told at the time she really

1178

00:51:26,849 --> 00:51:25,569

missed her damn and she really wanted to

1179

00:51:30,059 --> 00:51:26,859

go back to her dad and her school

1180

00:51:34,019 --> 00:51:30,069

friends and that's why she left well it

1181

00:51:35,940 --> 00:51:34,029

turns out that I learned years later no

1182

00:51:38,880 --> 00:51:35,950

and she didn't go to live with the dad

1183

00:51:42,539 --> 00:51:38,890

she went to live with Gail's sister her

1184

00:51:43,979 --> 00:51:42,549

aunt because she was so free so when I

1185

00:51:46,049 --> 00:51:43,989

ran into her years later

1186

00:51:47,999 --> 00:51:46,059

well first off first off she said this

1187

00:51:51,930 --> 00:51:48,009

she goes are you still having

1188

00:51:53,849 --> 00:51:51,940

experiences I go oh yeah she goes you

1189

00:51:55,079 --> 00:51:53,859

were becoming involved in research and

1190

00:51:56,670 --> 00:51:55,089

stuff back then are you joined that I oh

1191

00:51:58,799 --> 00:51:56,680

yeah because this was yours later night

1192

00:52:00,509 --> 00:51:58,809

and I gave her an update and I said well

1193

00:52:01,529 --> 00:52:00,519

actually I said this might sound crazy

1194

00:52:03,900 --> 00:52:01,539

but I

1195

00:52:06,479 --> 00:52:03,910

I now research this other stuff cuz I

1196

00:52:08,190 --> 00:52:06,489

learned not only was I having ETS having

1197

00:52:11,460 --> 00:52:08,200

this other stuff yeah

1198

00:52:15,509 --> 00:52:11,470

and suddenly she goes oh my god I'm so

1199

00:52:18,660 --> 00:52:15,519

glad you know that now Wow huh and I'm

1200

00:52:20,789 --> 00:52:18,670

like okay so why I go yeah exactly I'm

1201
00:52:23,640 --> 00:52:20,799
like what do you mean I know that now

1202
00:52:25,670 --> 00:52:23,650
yeah what you know and the tone in which

1203
00:52:27,870 --> 00:52:25,680
she said it there was a long pause and

1204
00:52:30,089 --> 00:52:27,880
she kind of puts her hand over her mouth

1205
00:52:31,289 --> 00:52:30,099
like oops and I go what do you mean I

1206
00:52:36,380 --> 00:52:31,299
know that now

1207
00:52:40,170 --> 00:52:36,390
and she said back when Angie was living

1208
00:52:41,789 --> 00:52:40,180
with us I go yeah and she goes you were

1209
00:52:46,319 --> 00:52:41,799
having a lot of stuff happen I go yeah

1210
00:52:48,599 --> 00:52:46,329
and she goes we were awoken in the

1211
00:52:54,209 --> 00:52:48,609
middle of the night on more than one

1212
00:52:56,009 --> 00:52:54,219
occasion by military men giving you what

1213
00:52:58,109 --> 00:52:56,019

sounded like orders cuz you know with

1214

00:52:59,759 --> 00:52:58,119

thin walls and their bedrooms right next

1215

00:53:02,479 --> 00:52:59,769

to mine and she said it sounded like

1216

00:53:06,349 --> 00:53:02,489

military men giving you orders and

1217

00:53:08,759 --> 00:53:06,359

talking to you in your room and you

1218

00:53:11,880 --> 00:53:08,769

crying and pleading and saying no I

1219

00:53:13,739 --> 00:53:11,890

don't want to I don't want to go what

1220

00:53:15,900 --> 00:53:13,749

and she said this happened more than

1221

00:53:20,640 --> 00:53:15,910

once and exactly like you guys just did

1222

00:53:24,780 --> 00:53:23,130

I'm like what how come you never told me

1223

00:53:27,900 --> 00:53:24,790

that she said Melinda you were so

1224

00:53:30,660 --> 00:53:27,910

freaked out by your et experiences back

1225

00:53:33,240 --> 00:53:30,670

then she said I thought it would just

1226

00:53:34,170 --> 00:53:33,250

you know put you over the edge they she

1227

00:53:36,270 --> 00:53:34,180

said you were already having a tough

1228

00:53:37,080 --> 00:53:36,280

time with it she goes I didn't think

1229

00:53:39,840 --> 00:53:37,090

you'd handle it

1230

00:53:41,970 --> 00:53:39,850

Wow and I said oh my god and she said

1231

00:53:43,140 --> 00:53:41,980

why do you think Angie moved out at that

1232

00:53:44,850 --> 00:53:43,150

point she says why do you think Angie

1233

00:53:46,830 --> 00:53:44,860

moved out I said well she missed her dad

1234

00:53:49,620 --> 00:53:46,840

her school friends yeah and she said no

1235

00:53:51,810 --> 00:53:49,630

she said she moved out she said truth is

1236

00:53:54,510 --> 00:53:51,820

the reason she moved in as her dad was

1237

00:53:55,950 --> 00:53:54,520

beating her no and she said Angie came

1238

00:53:58,260 --> 00:53:55,960

to live with us because she was being

1239

00:53:59,730 --> 00:53:58,270

abused by her death no man I go my god

1240

00:54:01,380 --> 00:53:59,740

you never even shared that what she said

1241

00:54:03,630 --> 00:54:01,390

what was really personal and Angie was

1242

00:54:05,880 --> 00:54:03,640

only 14 didn't want anyone to know yeah

1243

00:54:08,010 --> 00:54:05,890

and she said truth is that's why engine

1244

00:54:10,530 --> 00:54:08,020

and she goes no she she didn't go back

1245

00:54:12,180 --> 00:54:10,540

with her dad she went with my sister but

1246

00:54:14,220 --> 00:54:12,190

the reason she moved out after only

1247

00:54:17,640 --> 00:54:14,230

three months is she was so completely

1248

00:54:20,580 --> 00:54:17,650

freaked out by what was happening to you

1249

00:54:24,600 --> 00:54:20,590

oh yeah I can only imagine she was

1250

00:54:26,760 --> 00:54:24,610

witnessing alien stuff and she was

1251

00:54:30,060 --> 00:54:26,770

witnessing alien stuff in military stuff

1252

00:54:32,280 --> 00:54:30,070

yeah so I know what everybody is asking

1253

00:54:37,410 --> 00:54:32,290

themselves right now whoever's listening

1254

00:54:42,060 --> 00:54:37,420

to this is do you do you know what the

1255

00:54:46,020 --> 00:54:42,070

connection is on having the these

1256

00:54:49,290 --> 00:54:46,030

military people and the ETS there at the

1257

00:54:51,530 --> 00:54:49,300

same time do we do we know why I'm

1258

00:54:54,690 --> 00:54:51,540

working together like is there like a

1259

00:55:00,480 --> 00:54:54,700

pact between them of some sort

1260

00:55:02,720 --> 00:55:00,490

or well let okay um it's complicated and

1261

00:55:05,760 --> 00:55:02,730

this the kind of answer to this is

1262

00:55:08,640 --> 00:55:05,770

multi-layered oh I'm sure yeah okay

1263

00:55:10,470 --> 00:55:08,650

we'll start with I think it's important

1264

00:55:12,300 --> 00:55:10,480

for people now I want anyone to

1265

00:55:15,930 --> 00:55:12,310

understand I've now done 30 years of

1266

00:55:19,050 --> 00:55:15,940

research into this subject and or at

1267

00:55:20,820 --> 00:55:19,060

least like 28 years you know and so and

1268

00:55:23,340 --> 00:55:20,830

I've worked with just hundreds of people

1269

00:55:25,500 --> 00:55:23,350

that have had it happen and I gather

1270

00:55:28,620 --> 00:55:25,510

people's evidence I am NOT a therapist I

1271

00:55:30,930 --> 00:55:28,630

don't do therapy it's counseling only in

1272

00:55:32,550 --> 00:55:30,940

that you know talking someone is a form

1273

00:55:34,230 --> 00:55:32,560

of therapy but it would seem to be a

1274

00:55:36,420 --> 00:55:34,240

therapist I don't do hypnosis

1275

00:55:39,240 --> 00:55:36,430

I'm just a researcher and investigator

1276

00:55:40,980 --> 00:55:39,250

but I investigate and research this I

1277

00:55:43,020 --> 00:55:40,990

when I say I've worked with hundreds of

1278

00:55:45,180 --> 00:55:43,030

abdic T's with these experiences that

1279

00:55:49,470 --> 00:55:45,190

means hundreds of abdic T's have shared

1280

00:55:52,350 --> 00:55:49,480

their accounts with me and and if I kind

1281

00:55:54,690 --> 00:55:52,360

of sat down and interviewed them I call

1282

00:55:57,060 --> 00:55:54,700

them one of my cases you know and they

1283

00:55:59,670 --> 00:55:57,070

probably have over a hundred people that

1284

00:56:01,200 --> 00:55:59,680

I would say are my research cases where

1285

00:56:03,720 --> 00:56:01,210

I've interviewed them about their

1286

00:56:05,100 --> 00:56:03,730

experiences and then there's more that I

1287

00:56:06,690 --> 00:56:05,110

know of that I just know their

1288

00:56:08,820 --> 00:56:06,700

experience or they wrote about it in

1289

00:56:10,650 --> 00:56:08,830

books or whatever you know and then I

1290

00:56:15,390 --> 00:56:10,660

and then over all those years I've

1291

00:56:17,940 --> 00:56:15,400

worked with a lot of the major abduction

1292

00:56:20,940 --> 00:56:17,950

researchers well-known people like John

1293

00:56:24,120 --> 00:56:20,950

Mack and John Mack and Budd Hopkins and

1294

00:56:25,260 --> 00:56:24,130

John Carpenter and Leo sprinkle and dr.

1295

00:56:27,330 --> 00:56:25,270

Trevor Nunn Collier I should say the

1296

00:56:29,790 --> 00:56:27,340

late you know but up against and late

1297

00:56:32,280 --> 00:56:29,800

John Mack anyways whatever and and it's

1298

00:56:33,960 --> 00:56:32,290

such cetera and on and on you know more

1299

00:56:36,570 --> 00:56:33,970

more than that and all the current ones

1300

00:56:39,990 --> 00:56:36,580

like Barbara lamb and Yvonne Smith and

1301

00:56:43,320 --> 00:56:40,000

Kathleen Martin and etc okay and Mary

1302

00:56:46,470 --> 00:56:43,330

Rodwell and you know so and I've talked

1303

00:56:49,859 --> 00:56:46,480

to these people about their own cases of

1304

00:56:52,680 --> 00:56:49,869

this so all the major abduction

1305

00:56:58,290 --> 00:56:52,690

researchers had cases of this and some

1306

00:57:00,750 --> 00:56:58,300

of them had a lot of it it changed from

1307

00:57:02,700 --> 00:57:00,760

you know it changed from researcher to

1308

00:57:05,480 --> 00:57:02,710

researcher like Leo sprinkled John

1309

00:57:09,300 --> 00:57:05,490

Carpenter having a lot of cases of it to

1310

00:57:11,040 --> 00:57:09,310

to dr. Jacobs not having very much you

1311

00:57:13,560 --> 00:57:11,050

know so you know but it depended on the

1312

00:57:14,970 --> 00:57:13,570

person and the kind of abject ease they

1313

00:57:17,250 --> 00:57:14,980

were getting and whether those entities

1314

00:57:19,320 --> 00:57:17,260

still comfortable to say something to

1315

00:57:21,120 --> 00:57:19,330

them but right right and so it started

1316

00:57:23,790 --> 00:57:21,130

to become like well this is something

1317

00:57:28,170 --> 00:57:23,800

every everyone in this field knows about

1318

00:57:30,930 --> 00:57:28,180

and it happens to a lot of people and so

1319

00:57:34,080 --> 00:57:30,940

so over the years you know it's just

1320

00:57:37,970 --> 00:57:34,090

become this huge investigation process

1321

00:57:40,170 --> 00:57:37,980

into all these cases and everything and

1322

00:57:41,880 --> 00:57:40,180

go back and tell me your question

1323

00:57:44,160 --> 00:57:41,890

because I'm gonna try and be more

1324

00:57:46,260 --> 00:57:44,170

succinct so the the the connection

1325

00:57:48,040 --> 00:57:46,270

between the ETS and the military people

1326

00:57:51,130 --> 00:57:48,050

being in the same

1327

00:57:53,810 --> 00:57:51,140

so I started to say the first thing is

1328

00:57:55,400 --> 00:57:53,820

realizing what the why are the military

1329

00:57:56,030 --> 00:57:55,410

guys are involves let's start with that

1330

00:57:58,580 --> 00:57:56,040

okay

1331

00:58:01,130 --> 00:57:58,590

the military guys are involved at least

1332

00:58:03,140 --> 00:58:01,140

with the abductees they contactees way

1333

00:58:06,080 --> 00:58:03,150

to say abdic t contact the experience or

1334

00:58:07,760 --> 00:58:06,090

whatever okay I hate none of the names

1335

00:58:09,620 --> 00:58:07,770

work so you know whatever whatever

1336

00:58:13,010 --> 00:58:09,630

someone wants to call them exactly

1337

00:58:14,840 --> 00:58:13,020

retired to you you know okay and not to

1338

00:58:16,790 --> 00:58:14,850

diminish it it's all significant but

1339

00:58:18,950 --> 00:58:16,800

it's there's such a fine line between

1340

00:58:22,130 --> 00:58:18,960

different things and it's purely what

1341

00:58:23,990 --> 00:58:22,140

the person views themselves as which may

1342

00:58:25,400 --> 00:58:24,000

not actually be the nature of their

1343

00:58:27,140 --> 00:58:25,410

experience whatever okay

1344

00:58:34,760 --> 00:58:27,150

so whatever you're comfortable calling

1345

00:58:38,500 --> 00:58:34,770

yourself but okay so what the military

1346

00:58:41,060 --> 00:58:38,510

guys seem to be most interested in are

1347

00:58:42,530 --> 00:58:41,070

are you say four categories now it's

1348

00:58:44,930 --> 00:58:42,540

five and I'm doing this off the top my

1349

00:58:47,150 --> 00:58:44,940

head without any to go right to my notes

1350

00:58:49,400 --> 00:58:47,160

although I might hang on I might slide

1351

00:58:50,540 --> 00:58:49,410

so I had to borrow down here on that

1352

00:58:52,610 --> 00:58:50,550

yeah go for it

1353

00:58:54,470 --> 00:58:52,620

PowerPoint in front of me just to have

1354

00:58:57,830 --> 00:58:54,480

this on let's see if I can find it quick

1355

00:59:01,760 --> 00:58:57,840

if I can't I'm glad that bar down slide

1356

00:59:07,040 --> 00:59:01,770

that burger good thing about our show is

1357

00:59:09,590 --> 00:59:07,050

no commercial yeah no do what you need

1358

00:59:17,870 --> 00:59:09,600

if I can find it quickly oh I might

1359

00:59:20,390 --> 00:59:17,880

be about to give up well it's five

1360

00:59:21,980 --> 00:59:20,400

categories as I was saying and if I

1361

00:59:23,660 --> 00:59:21,990

don't find it quickly I'm gonna give it

1362

00:59:24,020 --> 00:59:23,670

but I have it here so I should find it

1363

00:59:27,020 --> 00:59:24,030

quickly

1364

00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:27,030

oh come on Melinda cuz I don't know if

1365

00:59:33,070 --> 00:59:29,040

it is like a okay here we go here we go

1366

00:59:37,040 --> 00:59:33,080

perfect found it okay

1367

00:59:43,100 --> 00:59:37,050

eighty motives and agenda like okay so

1368

00:59:45,620 --> 00:59:43,110

that when I say new labs in case people

1369

00:59:47,750 --> 00:59:45,630

don't know that means mi L for military

1370

00:59:50,480 --> 00:59:47,760

and a B for abduction it means people

1371

00:59:53,680 --> 00:59:50,490

who are alien abductees get targeted by

1372

00:59:57,860 --> 00:59:53,690

covert human personnel now I realize in

1373

01:00:00,230 --> 00:59:57,870

recent years some other people kind of

1374

01:00:00,980 --> 01:00:00,240

took that term and started using it

1375

01:00:03,260 --> 01:00:00,990

incorrectly

1376

01:00:09,800 --> 01:00:03,270

yes to reference something that turned

1377

01:00:15,260 --> 01:00:09,810

out not to be true you guys know okay so

1378

01:00:17,780 --> 01:00:15,270

and and and kind of for lack of better

1379

01:00:19,339 --> 01:00:17,790

terminology bastard ice the terminology

1380

01:00:22,310 --> 01:00:19,349

had used it in correctly pronounced it

1381

01:00:26,120 --> 01:00:22,320

wrong but but in my research in my

1382

01:00:29,240 --> 01:00:26,130

research had always referenced and and

1383

01:00:31,250 --> 01:00:29,250

from the the abdic T who coined the term

1384

01:00:33,579 --> 01:00:31,260

nil apps so there's an advocate äthat

1385

01:00:36,290 --> 01:00:33,589

created it and then a famous author

1386

01:00:38,540 --> 01:00:36,300

actually a couple helmet and Marion

1387

01:00:40,579 --> 01:00:38,550

lammer who wrote a book called me labs

1388

01:00:42,890 --> 01:00:40,589

but borrowed the term because they liked

1389

01:00:44,750 --> 01:00:42,900

it from the abject he who created it and

1390

01:00:47,420 --> 01:00:44,760

asked her can we use that for the title

1391

01:00:50,300 --> 01:00:47,430

of our book and she said by all means I

1392

01:00:50,570 --> 01:00:50,310

didn't you know I by all means have at

1393

01:00:54,829 --> 01:00:50,580

it

1394

01:00:58,630 --> 01:00:54,839

so so and that abject he was count

1395

01:01:04,609 --> 01:00:58,640

Wilson who came up with the the turn so

1396

01:01:06,109 --> 01:01:04,619

so what was again yeah yeah and she just

1397

01:01:07,910 --> 01:01:06,119

said gosh it's she was having

1398

01:01:10,550 --> 01:01:07,920

experiences with it and she says it's

1399

01:01:13,430 --> 01:01:10,560

like I'm being abducted by the military

1400

01:01:15,410 --> 01:01:13,440

like I'm a military abdic T and so she

1401

01:01:17,420 --> 01:01:15,420

said well we need an acronym for

1402

01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:17,430

simplicity cuz you know everything and

1403

01:01:20,480 --> 01:01:19,440

you followed three including UFO you

1404

01:01:22,849 --> 01:01:20,490

know as another grenade keeps the

1405

01:01:25,400 --> 01:01:22,859

conversation going you know yeah exactly

1406

01:01:28,190 --> 01:01:25,410

so so for simplicity she said oh called

1407

01:01:30,349 --> 01:01:28,200

I'll call mi L for military and AP for

1408

01:01:34,070 --> 01:01:30,359

abduction so that's where that came from

1409

01:01:35,930 --> 01:01:34,080

so and and as a way to talk about it and

1410

01:01:38,240 --> 01:01:35,940

share it with other people and so the

1411

01:01:40,280 --> 01:01:38,250

the turn started to catch on and like I

1412

01:01:40,700 --> 01:01:40,290

said then helmet Lambert said can I

1413

01:01:46,280 --> 01:01:40,710

borrow it

1414

01:01:47,900 --> 01:01:46,290
there you go okay so so the five

1415

01:01:50,780 --> 01:01:47,910
categories I'm sorry I got site I get

1416

01:01:52,359 --> 01:01:50,790
sidetracked easily yeah it's quite all

1417

01:01:55,490 --> 01:01:52,369
right

1418

01:01:57,470 --> 01:01:55,500
just like it's a winding road it spreads

1419

01:01:59,540 --> 01:01:57,480
out and it's like an onion and the parts

1420

01:02:02,240 --> 01:01:59,550
touch each other you know and so I'm

1421

01:02:04,070 --> 01:02:02,250
peeling it it's not it's not linear it's

1422

01:02:05,900 --> 01:02:04,080
not a little ease subjects are linear

1423

01:02:10,760 --> 01:02:05,910
yeah explain one thing you have to

1424

01:02:12,539 --> 01:02:10,770
explain five other things yeah exactly

1425

01:02:14,189 --> 01:02:12,549
and and then you know

1426

01:02:15,509 --> 01:02:14,199

I'll say I can't follow what this person

1427

01:02:16,979 --> 01:02:15,519

saying I hear that from people all the

1428

01:02:19,109 --> 01:02:16,989

time when I do interviews that's like

1429

01:02:21,329 --> 01:02:19,119

you guys you know this is this isn't for

1430

01:02:23,279 --> 01:02:21,339

beginners in the subject you got it

1431

01:02:26,759 --> 01:02:23,289

I think advanced degree in UFOs and

1432

01:02:28,799 --> 01:02:26,769

abductions you know but and I can't

1433

01:02:30,449 --> 01:02:28,809

always start at square one you know

1434

01:02:32,370 --> 01:02:30,459

right well I think I think most of our

1435

01:02:34,380 --> 01:02:32,380

listeners at this point the the people

1436

01:02:35,880 --> 01:02:34,390

that have been following us for as long

1437

01:02:38,189 --> 01:02:35,890

as we've been doing this podcast and

1438

01:02:40,049 --> 01:02:38,199

including our previous episode where we

1439

01:02:42,209 --> 01:02:40,059

kind of gave an overview of some of

1440

01:02:45,059 --> 01:02:42,219

these acronyms I feel like most people

1441

01:02:48,569 --> 01:02:45,069

are caught up I mean every now and then

1442

01:02:50,939 --> 01:02:48,579

yeah if you feel like you need to know

1443

01:02:53,329 --> 01:02:50,949

into why but yeah you're good you're not

1444

01:02:55,410 --> 01:02:53,339

losing us when you guys can always say

1445

01:03:00,660 --> 01:02:55,420

explain that case I don't know what that

1446

01:03:03,299 --> 01:03:00,670

is exactly yeah we'll stop you too

1447

01:03:06,469 --> 01:03:03,309

answering the question you had given me

1448

01:03:09,569 --> 01:03:06,479

which is okay so let's start with the

1449

01:03:11,939 --> 01:03:09,579

when I submit as being military but it's

1450

01:03:15,919 --> 01:03:11,949

not just military it's and that's why I

1451

01:03:18,959 --> 01:03:15,929

started to call my my research the the

1452

01:03:22,380 --> 01:03:18,969

covert involvement you know because it's

1453

01:03:25,890 --> 01:03:22,390

its covert humans let's emphasize that

1454

01:03:28,919 --> 01:03:25,900

it's humans versus ETS it's humans in an

1455

01:03:31,410 --> 01:03:28,929

official capacity there obviously you

1456

01:03:33,689 --> 01:03:31,420

know covert military yes but also covert

1457

01:03:37,169 --> 01:03:33,699

intelligence covert technology

1458

01:03:38,609 --> 01:03:37,179

development etc so and you know it's

1459

01:03:42,239 --> 01:03:38,619

like saying military-industrial complex

1460

01:03:44,160 --> 01:03:42,249

you know it's like okay but the covert

1461

01:03:46,169 --> 01:03:44,170

when people go oh we get it special ops

1462

01:03:48,839 --> 01:03:46,179

you know people know what special ops

1463

01:03:49,859 --> 01:03:48,849

black ops are right you know a cop's

1464

01:03:53,309 --> 01:03:49,869

yeah yeah

1465

01:03:57,299 --> 01:03:53,319

so black ops so it's black ops humans

1466

01:04:01,769 --> 01:03:57,309

okay you know and you know in involved

1467

01:04:03,630 --> 01:04:01,779

in this okay that's so so for all we you

1468

01:04:07,009 --> 01:04:03,640

know it what they wanted what they want

1469

01:04:11,370 --> 01:04:07,019

to know from the abductee is information

1470

01:04:12,870 --> 01:04:11,380

that that they have reasons to want to

1471

01:04:14,999 --> 01:04:12,880

know and there could be a variety of

1472

01:04:16,559 --> 01:04:15,009

reasons as to why they want to know

1473

01:04:19,979 --> 01:04:16,569

these things but here's the five

1474

01:04:21,900 --> 01:04:19,989

categories category one is ET motives

1475

01:04:23,789 --> 01:04:21,910

and agenda they want to know from the

1476

01:04:25,670 --> 01:04:23,799

apnic to you what we know about the

1477

01:04:27,680 --> 01:04:25,680

motives of the ETS there

1478

01:04:29,780 --> 01:04:27,690

Genda what are they doing why are they

1479

01:04:32,599 --> 01:04:29,790

doing it that kind of stuff and by then

1480

01:04:35,960 --> 01:04:32,609

they want by we you mean entities abject

1481

01:04:37,880 --> 01:04:35,970

ease yes okay then then the covert so

1482

01:04:42,680 --> 01:04:37,890

covert humans want to know from the

1483

01:04:46,099 --> 01:04:42,690

abductees the ET n abdicate genetics so

1484

01:04:51,859 --> 01:04:46,109

they wanted they want to know for supper

1485

01:04:54,380 --> 01:04:51,869

are we hybrids and or you know is is the

1486

01:04:58,160 --> 01:04:54,390

objective hybrid if not have they been

1487

01:05:00,620 --> 01:04:58,170

affected or tweaked genetic genetically

1488

01:05:03,500 --> 01:05:00,630

what is it unique about our genetics

1489

01:05:06,109 --> 01:05:03,510

what is it the ETS are interested in in

1490

01:05:10,460 --> 01:05:06,119

our genetics okay so kind of the whole

1491

01:05:13,280 --> 01:05:10,470

genetic DNA component yeah okay three is

1492

01:05:16,730 --> 01:05:13,290

the covert humans military want to know

1493

01:05:19,730 --> 01:05:16,740

what are ET and abject esight abilities

1494

01:05:23,240 --> 01:05:19,740

the paranormal functioning this side

1495

01:05:26,480 --> 01:05:23,250

meaning psi like psychic but the

1496

01:05:29,440 --> 01:05:26,490

paranormal functioning do we do how do

1497

01:05:33,079 --> 01:05:29,450

the abductees do telepathy with the ETS

1498

01:05:35,510 --> 01:05:33,089

how do how do we do telekinesis and

1499

01:05:38,900 --> 01:05:35,520

psychic Kinesis moving affecting matter

1500

01:05:42,770 --> 01:05:38,910

with your mind how do we do the

1501
01:05:46,670 --> 01:05:42,780
telepathy how do you know etc and and

1502
01:05:49,370 --> 01:05:46,680
have we been trained enhanced or

1503
01:05:52,400 --> 01:05:49,380
affected by the ETS or by our

1504
01:05:58,160 --> 01:05:52,410
experiences in those ways do we have

1505
01:06:02,150 --> 01:05:58,170
advanced sight abilities and so they're

1506
01:06:04,309 --> 01:06:02,160
interested in whether you have that then

1507
01:06:07,400 --> 01:06:04,319
category four is the development and

1508
01:06:11,260 --> 01:06:07,410
practice of mind control procedures that

1509
01:06:15,140 --> 01:06:11,270
the covert human guys use use the empty

1510
01:06:16,670 --> 01:06:15,150
both to suppress the memory and to do

1511
01:06:19,339 --> 01:06:16,680
what they're doing in these covert

1512
01:06:21,650 --> 01:06:19,349
abductions and harassment surveillance

1513
01:06:25,609 --> 01:06:21,660

and everything you know how do how do

1514

01:06:29,059 --> 01:06:25,619

they repress that memory in the abdic T

1515

01:06:33,289 --> 01:06:29,069

yeah is with a bunch of well-known mind

1516

01:06:35,960 --> 01:06:33,299

control procedures the use of fear with

1517

01:06:38,210 --> 01:06:35,970

the use of drugs hypnosis fear

1518

01:06:40,550 --> 01:06:38,220

intimidation and pain

1519

01:06:43,010 --> 01:06:40,560

those are all you know well known in

1520

01:06:44,870 --> 01:06:43,020

mind control research circles and so

1521

01:06:48,530 --> 01:06:44,880

it's the development and practice of

1522

01:06:50,270 --> 01:06:48,540

those techniques on us and you know and

1523

01:06:52,820 --> 01:06:50,280

I'm sure that that's this kind of own

1524

01:06:57,500 --> 01:06:52,830

area of research now that was something

1525

01:06:59,450 --> 01:06:57,510

I added on later many many years that

1526

01:07:02,840 --> 01:06:59,460

probably within the last ten years for

1527

01:07:04,430 --> 01:07:02,850

sure in my research to say okay I always

1528

01:07:06,230 --> 01:07:04,440

kind of steered clear the mind control

1529

01:07:08,480 --> 01:07:06,240

part and I had to go wait a second it's

1530

01:07:10,250 --> 01:07:08,490

such a huge part of it that I can't add

1531

01:07:11,780 --> 01:07:10,260

up and I can't it's gotta be yeah that's

1532

01:07:14,000 --> 01:07:11,790

how they're able to do it how did they

1533

01:07:15,320 --> 01:07:14,010

how do they get away with this both mind

1534

01:07:17,900 --> 01:07:15,330

control procedures that's how they get

1535

01:07:19,850 --> 01:07:17,910

away with okay so and then and then the

1536

01:07:21,850 --> 01:07:19,860

fifth which is probably the most

1537

01:07:25,280 --> 01:07:21,860

significant I mean those are all

1538

01:07:27,020 --> 01:07:25,290

significant but I think the whole what

1539

01:07:28,880 --> 01:07:27,030

is their reasoning how are they spending

1540

01:07:30,320 --> 01:07:28,890

trillions of dollars on these projects

1541

01:07:32,470 --> 01:07:30,330

or at least billions you know or

1542

01:07:36,740 --> 01:07:32,480

whatever whatever you know how are they

1543

01:07:38,540 --> 01:07:36,750

how are they why are they risking that

1544

01:07:40,300 --> 01:07:38,550

McDonald's money you know the billions

1545

01:07:42,530 --> 01:07:40,310

you know yeah where are they risking

1546

01:07:44,480 --> 01:07:42,540

tipping their hat on this and showing

1547

01:07:46,610 --> 01:07:44,490

what they're doing and disclosure by

1548

01:07:49,540 --> 01:07:46,620

their involvement and this you guys it's

1549

01:07:52,790 --> 01:07:49,550

not just a few abdic T's it's a lot yeah

1550

01:07:54,410 --> 01:07:52,800

it's huge you know I can get into that

1551

01:07:59,060 --> 01:07:54,420

in just a minute and kind of what the

1552

01:08:01,670 --> 01:07:59,070

numbers show but but the the so this

1553

01:08:03,650 --> 01:08:01,680

last category it's is what I think is

1554

01:08:06,530 --> 01:08:03,660

really the reasons for the expenditure

1555

01:08:09,560 --> 01:08:06,540

and everything which is technology okay

1556

01:08:12,800 --> 01:08:09,570

the mental interface or sigh operation

1557

01:08:15,110 --> 01:08:12,810

of ET technology and everything else

1558

01:08:18,349 --> 01:08:15,120

about the technology so as an advocate

1559

01:08:20,329 --> 01:08:18,359

Il have you been have you flown or

1560

01:08:22,550 --> 01:08:20,339

navigated a ship have you been shown the

1561

01:08:25,640 --> 01:08:22,560

propulsion systems and controls have you

1562

01:08:29,809 --> 01:08:25,650

been shown any of the et technology have

1563

01:08:32,329 --> 01:08:29,819

you you know what again navigation

1564

01:08:34,940 --> 01:08:32,339

propulsion yeah I mean how ships work

1565

01:08:37,940 --> 01:08:34,950

how the various pieces of technology on

1566

01:08:41,300 --> 01:08:37,950

the ship work how anything about weapons

1567

01:08:47,630 --> 01:08:41,310

have you been shown eating math or

1568

01:08:49,700 --> 01:08:47,640

formulas et language or alphabet have

1569

01:08:51,349 --> 01:08:49,710

you been shown anything about again it

1570

01:08:55,039 --> 01:08:51,359

gets into this

1571

01:08:57,649 --> 01:08:55,049

motives and agenda part you know have

1572

01:08:59,749 --> 01:08:57,659

you you know not only have you been told

1573

01:09:01,609 --> 01:08:59,759

that or shown that but have you been

1574

01:09:06,530 --> 01:09:01,619

have you learned the sociology of the

1575

01:09:10,010 --> 01:09:06,540

ETS or you know and and the fact that

1576

01:09:15,070 --> 01:09:10,020

that technology all et technology is

1577

01:09:17,959 --> 01:09:15,080

sigh or consciousness based yeah so it's

1578

01:09:19,249 --> 01:09:17,969

what their minds you know I mean I mean

1579

01:09:21,559 --> 01:09:19,259

it's more than that there's a technology

1580

01:09:23,990 --> 01:09:21,569

involved but but the navigation of the

1581

01:09:25,970 --> 01:09:24,000

ship is mental and they probably don't

1582

01:09:27,820 --> 01:09:25,980

they don't like that because they can't

1583

01:09:30,410 --> 01:09:27,830

reproduce something that is

1584

01:09:32,059 --> 01:09:30,420

consciousness based it's like so out of

1585

01:09:33,109 --> 01:09:32,069

their grasp right it must be so

1586

01:09:37,249 --> 01:09:33,119

frustrating

1587

01:09:39,559 --> 01:09:37,259

yeah so when they they now we're talking

1588

01:09:42,559 --> 01:09:39,569

about the humans you know the covert

1589

01:09:45,559 --> 01:09:42,569

humans when when they have crashed

1590

01:09:47,870 --> 01:09:45,569

retrieved technology and they're reverse

1591

01:09:50,300 --> 01:09:47,880

engineering it or technology shot

1592

01:09:51,530 --> 01:09:50,310

whether it's shot down given to them or

1593

01:09:53,479 --> 01:09:51,540

crashed retrieved or all the above

1594

01:09:55,070 --> 01:09:53,489

whatever and they they have it from all

1595

01:09:57,080 --> 01:09:55,080

the about they they've been given stuff

1596

01:09:58,910 --> 01:09:57,090

they've shot stuff down and of course

1597

01:10:02,300 --> 01:09:58,920

they've retrieved a lot of crashes so

1598

01:10:04,160 --> 01:10:02,310

all so when they are reverse engineering

1599

01:10:06,470 --> 01:10:04,170

the et technology and and whether

1600

01:10:09,740 --> 01:10:06,480

they're applying it to conventional

1601

01:10:11,359 --> 01:10:09,750

stuff they're you know for the for

1602

01:10:14,149 --> 01:10:11,369

simplicity I'll say conventional stuff

1603

01:10:18,109 --> 01:10:14,159

that's ours or exotic stuff that's ours

1604

01:10:22,189 --> 01:10:18,119

or fully operating ET technology in our

1605

01:10:24,169 --> 01:10:22,199

possession they know that it's got this

1606

01:10:26,600 --> 01:10:24,179

like you just said this consciousness I

1607

01:10:29,930 --> 01:10:26,610

component and and that frustrates them

1608

01:10:31,700 --> 01:10:29,940

because if they don't have that so

1609

01:10:35,300 --> 01:10:31,710

they're looking for individuals that

1610

01:10:37,340 --> 01:10:35,310

have that and the abject ease have that

1611

01:10:39,290 --> 01:10:37,350

the abject ease have the hands-on the

1612

01:10:42,260 --> 01:10:39,300

interaction the telepathy all this stuff

1613

01:10:44,510 --> 01:10:42,270

as a byproduct of their experiences or

1614

01:10:45,800 --> 01:10:44,520

it could be why they were abdic teased

1615

01:10:47,510 --> 01:10:45,810

in the first place now we do know

1616

01:10:50,209 --> 01:10:47,520

abductions run in families alien

1617

01:10:53,540 --> 01:10:50,219

abductions run in families but we also

1618

01:10:55,609 --> 01:10:53,550

know that psychic and consciousness

1619

01:10:57,709 --> 01:10:55,619

stuff runs and families I mean sigh

1620

01:11:01,220 --> 01:10:57,719

ability psychics runs in families

1621

01:11:04,790 --> 01:11:01,230

there's like a genealogical DNA

1622

01:11:07,250 --> 01:11:04,800

bloodline thing about it well same way

1623

01:11:10,610 --> 01:11:07,260

you know abductions it runs in families

1624

01:11:13,520 --> 01:11:10,620

so their step studying the ETS now are

1625

01:11:16,040 --> 01:11:13,530

studying the you know genealogy you know

1626

01:11:18,800 --> 01:11:16,050

and and the genetics and producing

1627

01:11:21,410 --> 01:11:18,810

hybrids and these hybrids are extremely

1628

01:11:25,550 --> 01:11:21,420

advanced in intelligence extremely

1629

01:11:27,530 --> 01:11:25,560

psychic and gifted in SCI Hildy's so

1630

01:11:29,180 --> 01:11:27,540

ones that abdic T's give birth to here

1631

01:11:31,520 --> 01:11:29,190

on earth and feel that they're human

1632

01:11:33,470 --> 01:11:31,530

children are actually hybrids right you

1633

01:11:36,350 --> 01:11:33,480

know my are off the charts in these

1634

01:11:38,360 --> 01:11:36,360

areas and they might have more than one

1635

01:11:41,000 --> 01:11:38,370

kid and the kids that aren't aren't and

1636

01:11:44,480 --> 01:11:41,010

the kids that are are off the charts so

1637

01:11:46,700 --> 01:11:44,490

and and so this is something you know

1638

01:11:50,390 --> 01:11:46,710

known in the research community

1639

01:11:52,670 --> 01:11:50,400

well again like you were just you you

1640

01:11:54,290 --> 01:11:52,680

you got it you you really got it when

1641

01:11:56,720 --> 01:11:54,300

you said that when you said it must

1642

01:11:57,410 --> 01:11:56,730

frustrate them they don't have it how do

1643

01:12:01,160 --> 01:11:57,420

they do it

1644

01:12:02,990 --> 01:12:01,170

etc well how do they object these to it

1645

01:12:05,930 --> 01:12:03,000

so we become of interest to them because

1646

01:12:08,390 --> 01:12:05,940

we have this component and maybe this

1647

01:12:10,040 --> 01:12:08,400

genetic component to that hence they're

1648

01:12:12,050 --> 01:12:10,050

interested in our genetics we have the

1649

01:12:14,690 --> 01:12:12,060

genetic components to be able to do the

1650

01:12:19,220 --> 01:12:14,700

technology yeah yeah we have the SCI

1651
01:12:23,060 --> 01:12:19,230
abilities you know and and so and and

1652
01:12:25,070 --> 01:12:23,070
and then it gets to now you guys saw my

1653
01:12:27,880 --> 01:12:25,080
presentation and you probably remember

1654
01:12:32,570 --> 01:12:27,890
that I have this chart that shows this

1655
01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:32,580
curved line of how involvement with

1656
01:12:37,250 --> 01:12:34,560
covert human involvement will you have

1657
01:12:39,080 --> 01:12:37,260
tech to remember and then we'll share

1658
01:12:41,780 --> 01:12:39,090
that in their life for anybody listening

1659
01:12:44,990 --> 01:12:41,790
what we'll share that chart sorry yes so

1660
01:12:49,550 --> 01:12:45,000
this so do you have that will share the

1661
01:12:51,440 --> 01:12:49,560
chart we took a bunch of screenshots so

1662
01:12:54,200 --> 01:12:51,450
sure that chart and and you'll see

1663
01:12:57,140 --> 01:12:54,210

there's this developmental curve to

1664

01:12:59,720 --> 01:12:57,150

having the types of experiences you can

1665

01:13:01,610 --> 01:12:59,730

have with covert involvement right right

1666

01:13:03,170 --> 01:13:01,620

and then at any point it can repeat so

1667

01:13:05,090 --> 01:13:03,180

it's actually more like a circle you

1668

01:13:07,160 --> 01:13:05,100

know but it doesn't circle for everybody

1669

01:13:09,020 --> 01:13:07,170

I mean at any point it can stop yeah or

1670

01:13:11,540 --> 01:13:09,030

you can go back or you know whatever

1671

01:13:12,950 --> 01:13:11,550

and it really it definitely answers a

1672

01:13:14,180 --> 01:13:12,960

lot of questions too because it's like

1673

01:13:17,150 --> 01:13:14,190

one of the big things that I always

1674

01:13:18,030 --> 01:13:17,160

wondered was like okay if these military

1675

01:13:20,820 --> 01:13:18,040

guys

1676

01:13:23,160 --> 01:13:20,830

are working with the ETS and they want

1677

01:13:25,260 --> 01:13:23,170

to know all this stuff why don't they

1678

01:13:30,660 --> 01:13:25,270

just like look to their left and like

1679

01:13:32,190 --> 01:13:30,670

ask the et yeah well I can announce that

1680

01:13:33,900 --> 01:13:32,200

twofold one is I don't really know and

1681

01:13:35,880 --> 01:13:33,910

the other is I'll because I've had did

1682

01:13:38,520 --> 01:13:35,890

in my 30 years of research trying to

1683

01:13:41,130 --> 01:13:38,530

come to terms with why that might be no

1684

01:13:43,170 --> 01:13:41,140

I don't really know but yeah I think

1685

01:13:46,290 --> 01:13:43,180

that's to deal with them not having that

1686

01:13:48,780 --> 01:13:46,300

capability like that deity is important

1687

01:13:51,230 --> 01:13:48,790

for that specific reason they don't have

1688

01:13:55,020 --> 01:13:51,240

the capability right you got it and

1689

01:13:58,620 --> 01:13:55,030

they're looking for people because some

1690

01:14:02,010 --> 01:13:58,630

abductees then get recruited into these

1691

01:14:06,060 --> 01:14:02,020

programs and recruitment can be

1692

01:14:08,100 --> 01:14:06,070

everything for instance you're an alien

1693

01:14:10,770 --> 01:14:08,110

abductee and you just happen to be in

1694

01:14:12,390 --> 01:14:10,780

the military or join the military well

1695

01:14:16,020 --> 01:14:12,400

you can get recruited out of the

1696

01:14:18,930 --> 01:14:16,030

military into these military programs

1697

01:14:21,120 --> 01:14:18,940

and sought out well in the military

1698

01:14:25,350 --> 01:14:21,130

because you because they also knew you

1699

01:14:27,540 --> 01:14:25,360

were an alien abductee and and so some

1700

01:14:30,720 --> 01:14:27,550

people get recruited the military and

1701

01:14:33,000 --> 01:14:30,730

you get the the variations on what's

1702

01:14:34,860 --> 01:14:33,010

called super soldier because these

1703

01:14:39,530 --> 01:14:34,870

people can get recruited into these

1704

01:14:43,380 --> 01:14:42,210

people that have had these experience

1705

01:14:44,880 --> 01:14:43,390

and they just so happen to be in the

1706

01:14:47,370 --> 01:14:44,890

military as well and that's where this

1707

01:14:50,160 --> 01:14:47,380

yes super soldier kind of okay that's

1708

01:14:51,900 --> 01:14:50,170

one type another type is let's say

1709

01:14:56,700 --> 01:14:51,910

you're an alien abductee and you get

1710

01:14:58,500 --> 01:14:56,710

recruited into these programs um but you

1711

01:15:01,610 --> 01:14:58,510

never joined the military but next thing

1712

01:15:05,640 --> 01:15:01,620

you know now it can it can happen

1713

01:15:08,310 --> 01:15:05,650

consciously where you're approached and

1714

01:15:10,920 --> 01:15:08,320

asked to participate but it can also

1715

01:15:12,060 --> 01:15:10,930

happen in an abduction scenario where

1716

01:15:16,560 --> 01:15:12,070

you next thing you know you find

1717

01:15:18,810 --> 01:15:16,570

yourself as an abject he participating

1718

01:15:21,690 --> 01:15:18,820

in some of these programs right which I

1719

01:15:23,850 --> 01:15:21,700

think a certain somebody that we

1720

01:15:25,560 --> 01:15:23,860

mentioned earlier might have I think

1721

01:15:27,480 --> 01:15:25,570

that I think he had experience like that

1722

01:15:29,250 --> 01:15:27,490

and that just kind of snowballed into

1723

01:15:31,550 --> 01:15:29,260

this other thing it's like there's I

1724

01:15:33,230 --> 01:15:31,560

don't know huggy you feel about it

1725

01:15:36,410 --> 01:15:33,240

it's a possibility I think something has

1726

01:15:40,880 --> 01:15:36,420

an even any controversial case aside

1727

01:15:42,620 --> 01:15:40,890

yeah I know of a hundred solid cases you

1728

01:15:43,910 --> 01:15:42,630

know I was hoping you say that yeah I

1729

01:15:48,320 --> 01:15:43,920

was hoping you say that because I know

1730

01:15:51,230 --> 01:15:48,330

so it's yeah so it it yes that's just

1731

01:15:52,970 --> 01:15:51,240

the simple way to do it is to say look

1732

01:15:55,130 --> 01:15:52,980

there there are really good rock-solid

1733

01:15:57,890 --> 01:15:55,140

cases that you don't need yeah the ones

1734

01:15:59,930 --> 01:15:57,900

that aren't exactly darn I mean when

1735

01:16:02,060 --> 01:15:59,940

when someone has zero evidence for

1736

01:16:04,160 --> 01:16:02,070

anything they're saying presenting right

1737

01:16:05,840 --> 01:16:04,170

you know and that's that's again to our

1738

01:16:07,580 --> 01:16:05,850

listeners right now if you're if you're

1739

01:16:09,470 --> 01:16:07,590

just now jumping in or if you skipped

1740

01:16:10,130 --> 01:16:09,480

ahead that if you're talking about

1741

01:16:14,690 --> 01:16:10,140

evidence

1742

01:16:20,300 --> 01:16:14,700

yeah we're not just saying now hours

1743

01:16:23,030 --> 01:16:20,310

hours I try to keep it very

1744

01:16:24,590 --> 01:16:23,040

evidence-based because to me it's you

1745

01:16:26,270 --> 01:16:24,600

can you can talk and talk to us just

1746

01:16:30,020 --> 01:16:26,280

stories there's just stories without any

1747

01:16:31,550 --> 01:16:30,030

evidence yeah here Laureen wants me to

1748

01:16:33,800 --> 01:16:31,560

talk about mainly experiences the

1749

01:16:35,240 --> 01:16:33,810

conference okay you know but to me it's

1750

01:16:37,250 --> 01:16:35,250

I still want to present the evidence

1751

01:16:39,470 --> 01:16:37,260

because without the evidence is just

1752

01:16:42,080 --> 01:16:39,480

stories well your hindrance I mean your

1753

01:16:45,860 --> 01:16:42,090

skepticism and even talking about it

1754

01:16:48,260 --> 01:16:45,870

even validates the believability of I

1755

01:16:51,200 --> 01:16:48,270

mean just your research I don't even say

1756

01:16:53,180 --> 01:16:51,210

your experience because most of what you

1757

01:16:55,610 --> 01:16:53,190

bring to the table in this community is

1758

01:16:57,980 --> 01:16:55,620

based like research-based evidence base

1759

01:17:00,170 --> 01:16:57,990

so yeah it even like further validates

1760

01:17:01,670 --> 01:17:00,180

for me I mean personally yeah definitely

1761

01:17:05,270 --> 01:17:01,680

that you're like kind of hesitant like

1762

01:17:07,220 --> 01:17:05,280

okay well if you want my or my drive you

1763

01:17:08,900 --> 01:17:07,230

know they're what what drove me to do

1764

01:17:10,520 --> 01:17:08,910

this how did I how did I fall into this

1765

01:17:11,930 --> 01:17:10,530

you know how did I fell in this I

1766

01:17:13,490 --> 01:17:11,940

started having experiences of it I

1767

01:17:15,050 --> 01:17:13,500

started to ask deeper questions like

1768

01:17:16,820 --> 01:17:15,060

what's going on what's actually

1769

01:17:19,070 --> 01:17:16,830

happening why me is it happening to

1770

01:17:21,770 --> 01:17:19,080

anybody else you know and that led me to

1771

01:17:23,780 --> 01:17:21,780

meet other cases and you know I didn't I

1772

01:17:27,440 --> 01:17:23,790

never I never said oh I'm gonna research

1773

01:17:29,360 --> 01:17:27,450

this all of a sudden it was like you

1774

01:17:30,860 --> 01:17:29,370

know years into it I turned back and

1775

01:17:31,850 --> 01:17:30,870

that you know someone else interviewed

1776

01:17:36,100 --> 01:17:31,860

you so when you're the foremost

1777

01:17:40,459 --> 01:17:38,959

you know and it's whenever other people

1778

01:17:44,290 --> 01:17:40,469

start calling you that you're like okay

1779

01:17:47,149 --> 01:17:44,300

I'll own it I'll take it

1780

01:17:49,910 --> 01:17:47,159

yeah you know researchers you know

1781

01:17:51,080 --> 01:17:49,920

that's what happens it's least when you

1782

01:17:52,790 --> 01:17:51,090

start doing the research you're a

1783

01:17:55,250 --> 01:17:52,800

researcher there you definitely try I

1784

01:17:57,830 --> 01:17:55,260

tell you what I've done more reading in

1785

01:17:59,959 --> 01:17:57,840

the past maybe six months than I have

1786

01:18:02,930 --> 01:17:59,969

done in like the past six years of my

1787

01:18:06,709 --> 01:18:02,940

life yeah and yeah it just it it never

1788

01:18:11,930 --> 01:18:06,719

ends I mean the one thing it opens a

1789

01:18:12,859 --> 01:18:11,940

whole new chapter is more questions

1790

01:18:15,290 --> 01:18:12,869

nothing

1791

01:18:18,680 --> 01:18:15,300

you get resolution it just gives you

1792

01:18:20,930 --> 01:18:18,690

more questions right right yeah you you

1793

01:18:23,000 --> 01:18:20,940

got you know over 40 years of research

1794

01:18:26,419 --> 01:18:23,010

and experience in this stuff and it's

1795

01:18:28,189 --> 01:18:26,429

like man like it you can tell because

1796

01:18:30,320 --> 01:18:28,199

you know we sit here when we go through

1797

01:18:32,660 --> 01:18:30,330

this stuff and we read all these names

1798

01:18:35,180 --> 01:18:32,670

and then we look into these programs and

1799

01:18:36,919 --> 01:18:35,190

it's like it was literally like even

1800

01:18:39,229 --> 01:18:36,929

having all this information in front of

1801

01:18:42,200 --> 01:18:39,239

us and like looking at it it would

1802

01:18:46,669 --> 01:18:42,210

literally take us probably another three

1803

01:18:49,280 --> 01:18:46,679

years to just read the material and I

1804

01:18:51,470 --> 01:18:49,290

and so much of it was like I just

1805

01:18:53,780 --> 01:18:51,480

whether it's the the mill have stuff or

1806

01:18:57,109 --> 01:18:53,790

or the minor stuff is I was living it

1807

01:18:58,760 --> 01:18:57,119

you know it was like living in and

1808

01:19:04,280 --> 01:18:58,770

personally knowing these guys you know

1809

01:19:05,870 --> 01:19:04,290

and so it in and knowing other people

1810

01:19:08,570 --> 01:19:05,880

involved in abdic teas they were

1811

01:19:13,640 --> 01:19:08,580

involved with and so you start to have

1812

01:19:16,310 --> 01:19:13,650

you know just it I was living it and and

1813

01:19:18,350 --> 01:19:16,320

then also researching it too so it was

1814

01:19:20,930 --> 01:19:18,360

like I'm living and I'm also digging for

1815

01:19:23,660 --> 01:19:20,940

more and part of that I have to give so

1816

01:19:25,310 --> 01:19:23,670

much credit to my friend Randy co-pay

1817

01:19:28,070 --> 01:19:25,320

who I called my research partner because

1818

01:19:31,180 --> 01:19:28,080

through the years he's he's just you

1819

01:19:34,070 --> 01:19:31,190

know this amazing researcher and and

1820

01:19:36,140 --> 01:19:34,080

when it came to digging and connecting

1821

01:19:38,660 --> 01:19:36,150

dots and finding stuff

1822

01:19:40,640 --> 01:19:38,670

he was so good you know and now I also

1823

01:19:42,890 --> 01:19:40,650

share some stuff with Grant Cameron

1824

01:19:44,479 --> 01:19:42,900

who's so good at it and Richard Dolan

1825

01:19:49,010 --> 01:19:44,489

who's also so good at it you know of

1826

01:19:49,280 --> 01:19:49,020

course so you know I always been quick

1827

01:19:51,830 --> 01:19:49,290

to

1828

01:19:54,010 --> 01:19:51,840

I stand up you know I stand on the

1829

01:19:59,600 --> 01:19:54,020

shoulders of giants and many other

1830

01:20:01,760 --> 01:19:59,610

abduction researchers and and just

1831

01:20:03,530 --> 01:20:01,770

amazing cover up disclosure research

1832

01:20:08,360 --> 01:20:03,540

what you know of other people in the

1833

01:20:10,670 --> 01:20:08,370

field you know it's definitely it's a

1834

01:20:12,680 --> 01:20:10,680

lot of their people and then and and and

1835

01:20:14,390 --> 01:20:12,690

their work you know and it and it

1836

01:20:16,700 --> 01:20:14,400

becomes necessary to read all that stuff

1837

01:20:18,080 --> 01:20:16,710

because you might have your little part

1838

01:20:20,990 --> 01:20:18,090

and they have a part and you have to

1839

01:20:22,370 --> 01:20:21,000

start connecting the dots you know and

1840

01:20:25,730 --> 01:20:22,380

then we have to share that with each

1841

01:20:28,720 --> 01:20:25,740

other it has to be shared so we could

1842

01:20:31,880 --> 01:20:28,730

all move forward together you know right

1843

01:20:35,300 --> 01:20:31,890

speaking of moving forward Melinda

1844

01:20:37,460 --> 01:20:35,310

you're in your presentation UFO Denmark

1845

01:20:39,350 --> 01:20:37,470

about the working group about the

1846

01:20:42,200 --> 01:20:39,360

steering group you had mentioned that

1847

01:20:44,750 --> 01:20:42,210

you were in a room with a few

1848

01:20:47,420 --> 01:20:44,760

individuals that kind of spoke to that

1849

01:20:50,210 --> 01:20:47,430

idea of this closed loop information

1850

01:20:52,520 --> 01:20:50,220

system I was wondering if I mean there's

1851

01:20:54,770 --> 01:20:52,530

transcripts that you go through but

1852

01:20:57,230 --> 01:20:54,780

maybe on this podcast and if you could

1853

01:21:00,290 --> 01:20:57,240

kind of go in a little bit more detail

1854

01:21:03,500 --> 01:21:00,300

about what you guys talked about and the

1855

01:21:05,480 --> 01:21:03,510

significance of that that statement like

1856

01:21:08,810 --> 01:21:05,490

hey we control all the information

1857

01:21:11,300 --> 01:21:08,820

that's leaked into the UFO community and

1858

01:21:14,300 --> 01:21:11,310

you know we could stop the train at any

1859

01:21:19,340 --> 01:21:14,310

moment right yeah I mean yeah I was told

1860

01:21:21,650 --> 01:21:19,350

a lot those kind of comments yeah okay

1861

01:21:23,780 --> 01:21:21,660

no no this before I get into that and

1862

01:21:25,700 --> 01:21:23,790

I'll go there but I realize I didn't

1863

01:21:28,490 --> 01:21:25,710

really finish completely answer your

1864

01:21:30,410 --> 01:21:28,500

question because I said we got into what

1865

01:21:37,520 --> 01:21:30,420

are the military covert human guys

1866

01:21:39,500 --> 01:21:37,530

interested in the application yeah well

1867

01:21:40,820 --> 01:21:39,510

they're there and I and I I was just

1868

01:21:42,770 --> 01:21:40,830

trying to give that as some background

1869

01:21:44,150 --> 01:21:42,780

to say this is why they're with the

1870

01:21:45,650 --> 01:21:44,160

object he's know what's their

1871

01:21:50,840 --> 01:21:45,660

involvement with the ETS

1872

01:21:53,360 --> 01:21:50,850

well I there's so many different stories

1873

01:21:56,750 --> 01:21:53,370

about how that may have first started

1874

01:22:00,260 --> 01:21:56,760

and that there's treaties whatever but I

1875

01:22:02,210 --> 01:22:00,270

don't again there's different stories I

1876

01:22:04,040 --> 01:22:02,220

don't know which is factual which isn't

1877

01:22:05,990 --> 01:22:04,050

there's just a lot of research and a lot

1878

01:22:08,270 --> 01:22:06,000

of reading someone can do about that and

1879

01:22:10,520 --> 01:22:08,280

you go to the Holloman Air Force Base

1880

01:22:13,610 --> 01:22:10,530

landing and the Edwards Air Force Base

1881

01:22:15,140 --> 01:22:13,620

landing and and meeting up with ETS and

1882

01:22:16,940 --> 01:22:15,150

they Tease meeting the president and you

1883

01:22:19,640 --> 01:22:16,950

know whatever maybe some of those are

1884

01:22:23,750 --> 01:22:19,650

true but what I can say is in the

1885

01:22:28,670 --> 01:22:23,760

experiences of the abdic T's it's very

1886

01:22:30,740 --> 01:22:28,680

common to see humans and like I said

1887

01:22:33,320 --> 01:22:30,750

they can be military they can be a tell

1888

01:22:36,200 --> 01:22:33,330

just community they can be technology

1889

01:22:37,940 --> 01:22:36,210

community whatever but usually it's in

1890

01:22:41,180 --> 01:22:37,950

the context of an underground base

1891

01:22:44,510 --> 01:22:41,190

usually sometimes it's above-ground but

1892

01:22:49,220 --> 01:22:44,520

it's usually in a military or covert

1893

01:22:52,670 --> 01:22:49,230

facility okay and and sometimes so much

1894

01:22:54,440 --> 01:22:52,680

okay so that happens to one

1895

01:22:56,720 --> 01:22:54,450

experience that I had with with two

1896

01:22:58,940 --> 01:22:56,730

friends taken together is we had a

1897

01:22:59,840 --> 01:22:58,950

predominately fully et experience but in

1898

01:23:02,330 --> 01:22:59,850

the background

1899

01:23:04,340 --> 01:23:02,340

there was a guy in military uniform

1900

01:23:06,320 --> 01:23:04,350

naval uniform a little background like

1901

01:23:08,630 --> 01:23:06,330

he was monitoring or watching what was

1902

01:23:11,000 --> 01:23:08,640

going on like he was there allowed to

1903

01:23:14,510 --> 01:23:11,010

monitor it wasn't another abdication he was

1904

01:23:17,180 --> 01:23:14,520

there officially it appeared to monitor

1905

01:23:20,720 --> 01:23:17,190

Wow it's like what the hell was that you

1906

01:23:23,960 --> 01:23:20,730

know but then I've had experiences that

1907

01:23:26,240 --> 01:23:23,970

were mostly all human that just happened

1908

01:23:31,460 --> 01:23:26,250

to have Sonny T's present now this might

1909

01:23:32,750 --> 01:23:31,470

experience in maçussa 93 et's didn't

1910

01:23:34,970 --> 01:23:32,760

show up till the very end so it was a

1911

01:23:37,520 --> 01:23:34,980

fully et experience until the very end

1912

01:23:39,980 --> 01:23:37,530

when I was handed over to ETS and they

1913

01:23:42,050 --> 01:23:39,990

did some follow-up medical stuff I think

1914

01:23:43,760 --> 01:23:42,060

they helped me heal very quickly from

1915

01:23:46,280 --> 01:23:43,770

this yeah although I did have some

1916

01:23:48,080 --> 01:23:46,290

healing stuff afterwards that I didn't

1917

01:23:50,690 --> 01:23:48,090

seek out a medical doctor at the time

1918

01:23:52,460 --> 01:23:50,700

but years later I questioned someone

1919

01:23:54,410 --> 01:23:52,470

with a medical background and they

1920

01:23:56,330 --> 01:23:54,420

questioned me all about the event and I

1921

01:23:59,060 --> 01:23:56,340

was relaying what I went through in the

1922

01:24:00,710 --> 01:23:59,070

healing process and they said you went

1923

01:24:02,570 --> 01:24:00,720

through all the stuff you would normally

1924

01:24:05,100 --> 01:24:02,580

go through and healing you just did it

1925

01:24:07,350 --> 01:24:05,110

really quick

1926

01:24:09,990 --> 01:24:07,360

you know they were like you you you did

1927

01:24:11,940 --> 01:24:10,000

what should it take him like six months

1928

01:24:13,440 --> 01:24:11,950

it took you like six weeks or and what I

1929

01:24:15,810 --> 01:24:13,450

should've taken like three months took

1930

01:24:17,940 --> 01:24:15,820

you like took you like six weeks

1931

01:24:19,140 --> 01:24:17,950

enough and they or four weeks you know

1932

01:24:21,030 --> 01:24:19,150

took like a month to do what it should

1933

01:24:23,190 --> 01:24:21,040

have taken three months which is another

1934

01:24:26,130 --> 01:24:23,200

another reason why maybe the

1935

01:24:29,400 --> 01:24:26,140

pharmaceutical could you know yes some

1936

01:24:31,320 --> 01:24:29,410

shadow for the pharmaceutical company

1937

01:24:32,700 --> 01:24:31,330

would be interested in that as well I

1938

01:24:36,450 --> 01:24:32,710

don't know I'm just kind of shirt open

1939

01:24:38,880 --> 01:24:36,460

their funds into it yeah guys and you

1940

01:24:42,090 --> 01:24:38,890

know that healing part to I think goes

1941

01:24:43,680 --> 01:24:42,100

into the side component that and the

1942

01:24:46,860 --> 01:24:43,690

technology component like I said it's

1943

01:24:49,290 --> 01:24:46,870

not it's all kind of one thing you know

1944

01:24:52,140 --> 01:24:49,300

I ran when I say those five categories

1945

01:24:52,400 --> 01:24:52,150

they all interlace with each other you

1946

01:24:55,950 --> 01:24:52,410

know

1947

01:24:57,330 --> 01:24:55,960

yeah and anyway so in so yeah like we

1948

01:24:58,740 --> 01:24:57,340

said that practice and development of

1949

01:25:00,960 --> 01:24:58,750

mind control there's the practice and

1950

01:25:03,560 --> 01:25:00,970

development of medical procedures for

1951

01:25:05,910 --> 01:25:03,570

sure and now it's not like we're being

1952

01:25:08,340 --> 01:25:05,920

experimented on medically although maybe

1953

01:25:10,080 --> 01:25:08,350

we are in some context but certainly

1954

01:25:11,670 --> 01:25:10,090

they're learning from their medical

1955

01:25:14,520 --> 01:25:11,680

procedures with us and they're learning

1956

01:25:17,130 --> 01:25:14,530

from what medically happened to the

1957

01:25:19,760 --> 01:25:17,140

abdicated at the hands of the ETS you

1958

01:25:21,290 --> 01:25:19,770

know so so that's so maybe I should

1959

01:25:24,870 --> 01:25:21,300

there you go

1960

01:25:26,760 --> 01:25:24,880

that category practice and development a

1961

01:25:28,380 --> 01:25:26,770

medical procedure absolutely I mean

1962

01:25:30,090 --> 01:25:28,390

that's that's definitely a big part of

1963

01:25:31,920 --> 01:25:30,100

it a big part of it and Lord knows

1964

01:25:38,730 --> 01:25:31,930

they're probably perfecting their

1965

01:25:40,080 --> 01:25:38,740

mind-control drugs and people get mad

1966

01:25:41,700 --> 01:25:40,090

when I laugh at this stuff you guys

1967

01:25:44,730 --> 01:25:41,710

that's my letting off steam

1968

01:25:46,380 --> 01:25:44,740

yeah I mean when I laugh at it it's I'd

1969

01:25:49,200 --> 01:25:46,390

be crazy if I didn't laugh you gotta

1970

01:25:50,910 --> 01:25:49,210

have a sense of humor Wow see the futile

1971

01:25:52,410 --> 01:25:50,920

because like you said earlier what's so

1972

01:25:53,940 --> 01:25:52,420

brilliant the way you put it like it

1973

01:25:56,340 --> 01:25:53,950

must phrase frustrate the hell out of

1974

01:26:00,570 --> 01:25:56,350

them I think it does and and and that's

1975

01:26:02,910 --> 01:26:00,580

comical to me that they they don't get

1976

01:26:04,860 --> 01:26:02,920

it and they're not gonna get it cuz if

1977

01:26:08,160 --> 01:26:04,870

they're a military and intelligence

1978

01:26:09,780 --> 01:26:08,170

community mindset that means that alone

1979

01:26:11,910 --> 01:26:09,790

is incapable of getting the

1980

01:26:13,890 --> 01:26:11,920

consciousness run aside component to

1981

01:26:17,520 --> 01:26:13,900

this because it would mean giving up

1982

01:26:18,880 --> 01:26:17,530

every everything they are put that on

1983

01:26:20,950 --> 01:26:18,890

the shelf you know

1984

01:26:26,020 --> 01:26:20,960

I don't know but I find that so funny I

1985

01:26:29,170 --> 01:26:26,030

don't know what we know everything

1986

01:26:38,680 --> 01:26:29,180

except for the stuff we really need to

1987

01:26:40,540 --> 01:26:38,690

know that's why people get it you know

1988

01:26:43,450 --> 01:26:40,550

you think okay how do people get these

1989

01:26:45,610 --> 01:26:43,460

covert programs well you're you know

1990

01:26:50,110 --> 01:26:45,620

you're you're either in the intelligence

1991

01:26:54,250 --> 01:26:50,120

community or or or you're in the

1992

01:26:58,570 --> 01:26:54,260

military community and you get trusted

1993

01:27:00,850 --> 01:26:58,580

and you get brought in right it's kind

1994

01:27:02,740 --> 01:27:00,860

of you go back to when the remote

1995

01:27:04,600 --> 01:27:02,750

viewing program happened I don't know if

1996

01:27:06,730 --> 01:27:04,610

you guys have studied it that much but

1997

01:27:09,670 --> 01:27:06,740

but when that happened and and they

1998

01:27:11,560 --> 01:27:09,680

started doing the investigation of

1999

01:27:13,870 --> 01:27:11,570

putting stuff together well s RI

2000

01:27:16,570 --> 01:27:13,880

Stanford Research Institute uh-huh and

2001
01:27:18,600 --> 01:27:16,580
decided well we want to take this into a

2002
01:27:21,370 --> 01:27:18,610
you know we want to militarize this

2003
01:27:23,830 --> 01:27:21,380
beyond just studying what Ingo Swann

2004
01:27:26,140 --> 01:27:23,840
does and reversing the very process yeah

2005
01:27:28,510 --> 01:27:26,150
you know and okay and go how do you do

2006
01:27:31,390 --> 01:27:28,520
this and can we teach it to others well

2007
01:27:32,770 --> 01:27:31,400
then you know it made sense to them at

2008
01:27:35,320 --> 01:27:32,780
the time let's find people have a

2009
01:27:37,990 --> 01:27:35,330
natural ability at it and so we're gonna

2010
01:27:39,610 --> 01:27:38,000
find people we can trust maybe people in

2011
01:27:41,440 --> 01:27:39,620
the intelligence community or military

2012
01:27:43,600 --> 01:27:41,450
community you can we know we'll keep a

2013
01:27:45,340 --> 01:27:43,610

secret you know if not we can dangle

2014

01:27:47,200 --> 01:27:45,350

enough things over their head to keep a

2015

01:27:51,070 --> 01:27:47,210

secret I think that's a huge huge point

2016

01:27:52,930 --> 01:27:51,080

you just made actually yeah yeah and

2017

01:27:55,210 --> 01:27:52,940

when they started to say well we're

2018

01:27:58,450 --> 01:27:55,220

gonna create a military unit to do this

2019

01:28:01,090 --> 01:27:58,460

and train these guys you know let's look

2020

01:28:03,160 --> 01:28:01,100

for military individuals okay they're in

2021

01:28:05,290 --> 01:28:03,170

the military maybe they're high-ranking

2022

01:28:07,450 --> 01:28:05,300

or something or dispensed enough degree

2023

01:28:10,080 --> 01:28:07,460

where they can be trusted and then we

2024

01:28:15,670 --> 01:28:10,090

need guys who might have a natural sight

2025

01:28:17,650 --> 01:28:15,680

ability and and you know and so they

2026

01:28:20,680 --> 01:28:17,660

found these guys that you know maybe had

2027

01:28:22,150 --> 01:28:20,690

a near-death experience okay maybe we're

2028

01:28:24,270 --> 01:28:22,160

known to have asked for projection

2029

01:28:26,440 --> 01:28:24,280

experiences neighbor where you're having

2030

01:28:28,420 --> 01:28:26,450

precognitive experiences you know and

2031

01:28:31,280 --> 01:28:28,430

these were the folks that they recruited

2032

01:28:33,410 --> 01:28:31,290

to be that original team of guys you

2033

01:28:37,130 --> 01:28:33,420

that's established and well written

2034

01:28:38,990 --> 01:28:37,140

about in many books and and anyway so is

2035

01:28:41,780 --> 01:28:39,000

the same thing with this it's like okay

2036

01:28:45,560 --> 01:28:41,790

they're recruiting people who have

2037

01:28:48,050 --> 01:28:45,570

skills and abilities and they know the

2038

01:28:51,200 --> 01:28:48,060

abductees do so the abdic T's become the

2039

01:28:53,390 --> 01:28:51,210

perfect tool to go find people from okay

2040

01:28:54,710 --> 01:28:53,400

and if you're an advocate in the in the

2041

01:28:56,030 --> 01:28:54,720

military already well you're easy

2042

01:28:58,310 --> 01:28:56,040

tickets for stuff if you're on a

2043

01:29:01,310 --> 01:28:58,320

military base you know you're like you

2044

01:29:03,680 --> 01:29:01,320

know sitting duck you know and and but

2045

01:29:07,010 --> 01:29:03,690

some people get recruited who were never

2046

01:29:09,020 --> 01:29:07,020

in the military and and yet get

2047

01:29:10,820 --> 01:29:09,030

recruited into these programs some of

2048

01:29:12,950 --> 01:29:10,830

them consciously where they pro June you

2049

01:29:17,120 --> 01:29:12,960

get to do it by choice and some of them

2050

01:29:19,940 --> 01:29:17,130

in a mind-controlled situation

2051

01:29:23,000 --> 01:29:19,950

environment or an abduction environment

2052

01:29:25,820 --> 01:29:23,010

you know so you can go okay we you know

2053

01:29:28,070 --> 01:29:25,830

it doesn't require that you be in the

2054

01:29:29,840 --> 01:29:28,080

military or intelligence community to be

2055

01:29:32,120 --> 01:29:29,850

recruited and yet if you're not of

2056

01:29:33,500 --> 01:29:32,130

interest or they don't think they're

2057

01:29:35,720 --> 01:29:33,510

gonna be able to trust you like you know

2058

01:29:37,550 --> 01:29:35,730

I I don't think I ever went further in

2059

01:29:40,070 --> 01:29:37,560

it than all the stuff that I did have

2060

01:29:46,060 --> 01:29:40,080

happened because I talk too much

2061

01:29:50,420 --> 01:29:47,990

protects you and if you're someone

2062

01:29:52,700 --> 01:29:50,430

really Pro disclosure and stuff that can

2063

01:29:54,500 --> 01:29:52,710

be like cross them off their day you

2064

01:29:57,140 --> 01:29:54,510

know they're gonna go blah blah blah

2065

01:29:59,180 --> 01:29:57,150

with whatever they get you know yeah I

2066

01:30:00,500 --> 01:29:59,190

mean talking about keeping a secret I

2067

01:30:03,730 --> 01:30:00,510

mean that's you hit the nail on the head

2068

01:30:06,140 --> 01:30:03,740

I mean as far as you're concerned like

2069

01:30:07,700 --> 01:30:06,150

we're that doesn't work with someone can

2070

01:30:09,350 --> 01:30:07,710

take keep a secret and they're like why

2071

01:30:11,000 --> 01:30:09,360

we really like this person you know they

2072

01:30:13,040 --> 01:30:11,010

got abilities or mad skills

2073

01:30:14,690 --> 01:30:13,050

you know we want their mad skills you

2074

01:30:16,160 --> 01:30:14,700

know then they're gonna be like okay

2075

01:30:18,650 --> 01:30:16,170

well let's just do it through mind

2076

01:30:21,700 --> 01:30:18,660

control because because then would that

2077

01:30:24,680 --> 01:30:21,710

also gives them possible deniability

2078

01:30:26,300 --> 01:30:24,690

you know because nothing happened do you

2079

01:30:30,200 --> 01:30:26,310

see you know it's just in your mind you

2080

01:30:33,140 --> 01:30:30,210

know and and I think so I mean I've just

2081

01:30:34,880 --> 01:30:33,150

had over 30 years I've had to just do my

2082

01:30:36,290 --> 01:30:34,890

best to figure these things out now

2083

01:30:39,470 --> 01:30:36,300

going back to their involvement with the

2084

01:30:41,390 --> 01:30:39,480

ETS well in crash retrievals there were

2085

01:30:43,850 --> 01:30:41,400

some living ETS and they had that's

2086

01:30:44,480 --> 01:30:43,860

probably the beginning of involvement

2087

01:30:46,460 --> 01:30:44,490

with them

2088

01:30:47,930 --> 01:30:46,470

there's information they you go into the

2089

01:30:50,210 --> 01:30:47,940

whole ancient alien stuff and you go oh

2090

01:30:51,710 --> 01:30:50,220

wait they that the lead of the world

2091

01:30:54,890 --> 01:30:51,720

were involved with them going way back

2092

01:30:57,170 --> 01:30:54,900

right now and if so if all that's true

2093

01:31:00,950 --> 01:30:57,180

then there's been a long involvement

2094

01:31:02,600 --> 01:31:00,960

with them and and again you get to well

2095

01:31:04,370 --> 01:31:02,610

who can be involved with them and keep

2096

01:31:06,590 --> 01:31:04,380

the secret will the intelligence and

2097

01:31:09,200 --> 01:31:06,600

military intelligence community can you

2098

01:31:13,610 --> 01:31:09,210

know so so they were the natural source

2099

01:31:16,010 --> 01:31:13,620

and who's gonna retrieve the technology

2100

01:31:18,590 --> 01:31:16,020

or shoot it down but those guys yeah and

2101
01:31:22,430 --> 01:31:18,600
so the technology went into the hands of

2102
01:31:24,350 --> 01:31:22,440
that community and the information went

2103
01:31:27,470 --> 01:31:24,360
into the hands of the community that can

2104
01:31:28,970 --> 01:31:27,480
keep the secrets huh so it that's so I

2105
01:31:31,040 --> 01:31:28,980
think that's how it ended up and then

2106
01:31:36,410 --> 01:31:31,050
and that's how it ended up with them

2107
01:31:39,410 --> 01:31:36,420
interacting with them yeah but they're

2108
01:31:42,590 --> 01:31:39,420
also missing these other components and

2109
01:31:45,170 --> 01:31:42,600
like you said the pry the frustration is

2110
01:31:47,750 --> 01:31:45,180
with when it comes to the technology you

2111
01:31:50,930 --> 01:31:47,760
gotta have that part yeah I feel like

2112
01:31:53,390 --> 01:31:50,940
just looking at let's take I mean I

2113
01:31:55,910 --> 01:31:53,400

think maybe we all know at least one

2114

01:31:58,010 --> 01:31:55,920

person or a Metzen person that is a very

2115

01:32:00,770 --> 01:31:58,020

open person and kind of considers

2116

01:32:01,880 --> 01:32:00,780

themselves spiritual I mean I think we

2117

01:32:03,650 --> 01:32:01,890

all consider ourselves a little

2118

01:32:06,020 --> 01:32:03,660

spiritual but I think we at least all

2119

01:32:08,960 --> 01:32:06,030

know at least one person that's kind of

2120

01:32:12,520 --> 01:32:08,970

very open like an open book right yeah

2121

01:32:16,490 --> 01:32:12,530

that person to me is the most likely

2122

01:32:19,220 --> 01:32:16,500

person that would be approached by an a

2123

01:32:21,620 --> 01:32:19,230

an extraterrestrial civilization that

2124

01:32:23,510 --> 01:32:21,630

runs their technology off of

2125

01:32:26,090 --> 01:32:23,520

consciousness because that person is

2126

01:32:29,000 --> 01:32:26,100

more susceptible to these ways of

2127

01:32:31,610 --> 01:32:29,010

thinking right but they're also the same

2128

01:32:34,160 --> 01:32:31,620

person that will be very open and say

2129

01:32:36,860 --> 01:32:34,170

hey you know I was hey I know you're my

2130

01:32:38,870 --> 01:32:36,870

best friend I love you I was also that

2131

01:32:41,120 --> 01:32:38,880

I'm working with the government right

2132

01:32:44,690 --> 01:32:41,130

now I'm just I can't lie to you yeah you

2133

01:32:46,490 --> 01:32:44,700

know we do have whistleblowers some

2134

01:32:48,080 --> 01:32:46,500

people that come forward and say that

2135

01:32:50,990 --> 01:32:48,090

and then we have the one of these two so

2136

01:32:52,550 --> 01:32:51,000

it's it's difficult for a public having

2137

01:32:54,980 --> 01:32:52,560

an interest in this or the UFO community

2138

01:32:56,510 --> 01:32:54,990

or the conspiracy community said well

2139

01:32:58,200 --> 01:32:56,520

what's true what is and it's like well

2140

01:32:59,700 --> 01:32:58,210

go back to who's presenting evidence

2141

01:33:01,200 --> 01:32:59,710

you know if they're not presenting

2142

01:33:02,850 --> 01:33:01,210

evidence they go back bring back some

2143

01:33:04,170 --> 01:33:02,860

evidence or leave us alone you know I

2144

01:33:06,930 --> 01:33:04,180

think that's where you have to draw that

2145

01:33:09,720 --> 01:33:06,940

line but if they've got evidence for

2146

01:33:11,130 --> 01:33:09,730

their experiences and you know I mean

2147

01:33:13,170 --> 01:33:11,140

there's all sorts of different kinds of

2148

01:33:15,090 --> 01:33:13,180

physical evidence and monitoring and

2149

01:33:17,850 --> 01:33:15,100

surveillance evidence and you know such

2150

01:33:19,980 --> 01:33:17,860

etc so you know you'd go okay if if

2151
01:33:21,690 --> 01:33:19,990
there's evidence let's go for it and

2152
01:33:23,730 --> 01:33:21,700
you're this person out and if there's

2153
01:33:25,350 --> 01:33:23,740
not tell them to get their evidence and

2154
01:33:27,780 --> 01:33:25,360
come back and they don't have it then

2155
01:33:29,820 --> 01:33:27,790
they become in case we don't spend our

2156
01:33:30,480 --> 01:33:29,830
time on right I think it's I think it's

2157
01:33:32,100 --> 01:33:30,490
that easy

2158
01:33:35,970 --> 01:33:32,110
yeah that's important that's definitely

2159
01:33:38,970 --> 01:33:35,980
important you know and but first you

2160
01:33:40,800 --> 01:33:38,980
know the the military guys in covert

2161
01:33:44,100 --> 01:33:40,810
intelligence guys involved with the ETS

2162
01:33:46,710 --> 01:33:44,110
are the point where it's it's that that

2163
01:33:50,580 --> 01:33:46,720

level this secret that depth and I think

2164

01:33:53,580 --> 01:33:50,590

you you've gone so deep before before

2165

01:33:55,860 --> 01:33:53,590

you're trusted with that level of

2166

01:33:59,940 --> 01:33:55,870

information you know you're you're fully

2167

01:34:06,270 --> 01:33:59,950

onboard before you're ever see any t you

2168

01:34:08,820 --> 01:34:06,280

know right there's their stories of some

2169

01:34:12,630 --> 01:34:08,830

guys and engineers and even Lazar and

2170

01:34:15,750 --> 01:34:12,640

and bill uhouse and people in in 51's

2171

01:34:18,420 --> 01:34:15,760

for whatever just a quick example who

2172

01:34:21,030 --> 01:34:18,430

are there for a long time before or even

2173

01:34:24,540 --> 01:34:21,040

if you go back to the story of dan

2174

01:34:26,970 --> 01:34:24,550

burisch and stuff a lot of times you're

2175

01:34:29,220 --> 01:34:26,980

in deep working with the technology

2176

01:34:32,460 --> 01:34:29,230

before they ever let you even have a

2177

01:34:34,470 --> 01:34:32,470

glimpse of an ET right you know and it's

2178

01:34:36,330 --> 01:34:34,480

and it's sometimes you know and in the

2179

01:34:38,100 --> 01:34:36,340

case I don't know if you guys are from

2180

01:34:40,020 --> 01:34:38,110

the deal you house but in his case it's

2181

01:34:41,790 --> 01:34:40,030

like seeing it through a drone oh that

2182

01:34:45,540 --> 01:34:41,800

was Lazar the seeing it through yeah

2183

01:34:47,820 --> 01:34:45,550

yeah see how we would respond in his

2184

01:34:49,230 --> 01:34:47,830

reaction no maybe he just have to be

2185

01:34:52,230 --> 01:34:49,240

wrong place wrong time and caught it by

2186

01:34:54,210 --> 01:34:52,240

accident right or that was done

2187

01:34:57,300 --> 01:34:54,220

deliberately to see how he'd respond

2188

01:34:59,880 --> 01:34:57,310

right maybe it's response wasn't that

2189

01:35:01,950 --> 01:34:59,890

good they said okay well we would wait

2190

01:35:03,390 --> 01:35:01,960

maybe do this again later that's so

2191

01:35:06,740 --> 01:35:03,400

avoid thing that sounds like some really

2192

01:35:09,589 --> 01:35:06,750

passive aggressive CIA type of task

2193

01:35:12,229 --> 01:35:09,599

that's our gonna do it to see

2194

01:35:14,149 --> 01:35:12,239

how you react and to see if they if

2195

01:35:16,430 --> 01:35:14,159

you're cool with it and if they can

2196

01:35:18,020 --> 01:35:16,440

slowly bring you into that like they're

2197

01:35:20,479 --> 01:35:18,030

gonna see are you okay with it you know

2198

01:35:25,069 --> 01:35:20,489

but see here game shortcut object II

2199

01:35:27,319 --> 01:35:25,079

we're all real okay with it yeah but

2200

01:35:29,510 --> 01:35:27,329

we've learned how to cope we have the

2201
01:35:31,879 --> 01:35:29,520
coping mechanisms so it's like oh look

2202
01:35:34,760 --> 01:35:31,889
this person can fly a ship navigate it

2203
01:35:36,919 --> 01:35:34,770
they've been shown the technology they

2204
01:35:39,859 --> 01:35:36,929
have the mental ability they have the

2205
01:35:41,839 --> 01:35:39,869
sigh abilities don't freak them out so

2206
01:35:43,939 --> 01:35:41,849
bad so you know we're were the perfect

2207
01:35:46,399 --> 01:35:43,949
we have half the training is already

2208
01:35:48,050 --> 01:35:46,409
there yeah yep and I guess on the flip

2209
01:35:50,390 --> 01:35:48,060
side of that too like you couldn't be

2210
01:35:51,500 --> 01:35:50,400
like too cool with it either like when

2211
01:35:53,899 --> 01:35:51,510
you see when you couldn't be like yeah

2212
01:35:55,580 --> 01:35:53,909
dude is that an alien holy crap you like

2213
01:35:57,169 --> 01:35:55,590

introduced me to that eglee you know

2214

01:35:58,609 --> 01:35:57,179

like you could it be like too excited

2215

01:36:02,390 --> 01:35:58,619

you'd have to like really play it cool

2216

01:36:06,020 --> 01:36:02,400

yeah oh wow how interesting well you

2217

01:36:09,260 --> 01:36:06,030

know and it could be you know could

2218

01:36:11,839 --> 01:36:09,270

because if it starts off with them it's

2219

01:36:13,939 --> 01:36:11,849

if you're when they you know people

2220

01:36:16,310 --> 01:36:13,949

who's who's abducted at the hands of

2221

01:36:17,000 --> 01:36:16,320

these covert guys and you are freaked

2222

01:36:19,010 --> 01:36:17,010

out by it

2223

01:36:20,629 --> 01:36:19,020

that's prior so you know wow man this

2224

01:36:22,370 --> 01:36:20,639

person's got mad skills we'd like to use

2225

01:36:24,890 --> 01:36:22,380

them but they're too they're too freaked

2226

01:36:25,939 --> 01:36:24,900

out by it you know yeah and and maybe I

2227

01:36:27,830 --> 01:36:25,949

was one of those I mean who knows

2228

01:36:29,930 --> 01:36:27,840

because some people it just goes so far

2229

01:36:33,680 --> 01:36:29,940

and kind of stops you know so it's like

2230

01:36:36,080 --> 01:36:33,690

I mean like just different people have

2231

01:36:39,260 --> 01:36:36,090

different reactions to new things right

2232

01:36:41,419 --> 01:36:39,270

I mean yeah I'm no scientist but I mean

2233

01:36:45,379 --> 01:36:41,429

I feel like it's got a Donder science

2234

01:36:47,169 --> 01:36:45,389

I'm a doctor scientist but you know like

2235

01:36:50,030 --> 01:36:47,179

there's there's a difference between

2236

01:36:52,069 --> 01:36:50,040

nature and nurture when it becomes like

2237

01:36:54,140 --> 01:36:52,079

you're introduced to something totally

2238

01:36:56,180 --> 01:36:54,150

totally new like I'm a very curious

2239

01:36:58,010 --> 01:36:56,190

person I think by nature and if I see

2240

01:37:00,530 --> 01:36:58,020

something that totally like bewildered

2241

01:37:05,780 --> 01:37:00,540

me I'm like a child in a candy shop and

2242

01:37:07,609 --> 01:37:05,790

I've got to look at my gosh yeah so I

2243

01:37:10,790 --> 01:37:07,619

mean working at the same time you know

2244

01:37:12,319 --> 01:37:10,800

with these guys hey I admit I freaked

2245

01:37:14,149 --> 01:37:12,329

out pretty good you know a couple times

2246

01:37:15,560 --> 01:37:14,159

right so they're probably like oh well

2247

01:37:17,720 --> 01:37:15,570

you know she can handle it to a point

2248

01:37:19,790 --> 01:37:17,730

but you know right she's not as a

2249

01:37:21,649 --> 01:37:19,800

cucumber and then I feel like there's

2250

01:37:23,270 --> 01:37:21,659

these people that just totally glazed

2251

01:37:26,330 --> 01:37:23,280

over that stuff and they just

2252

01:37:27,770 --> 01:37:26,340

think that oh that's not happening and

2253

01:37:30,020 --> 01:37:27,780

that doesn't matter I think there are

2254

01:37:33,410 --> 01:37:30,030

though also those people back it out

2255

01:37:34,569 --> 01:37:33,420

majorly just get out you know a general

2256

01:37:37,939 --> 01:37:34,579

genetic level

2257

01:37:39,919 --> 01:37:37,949

maybe yeah well that's you know maybe

2258

01:37:41,810 --> 01:37:39,929

you don't have the strong enough genetic

2259

01:37:43,189 --> 01:37:41,820

signature maybe you don't have the

2260

01:37:45,739 --> 01:37:43,199

strong enough site that least I mean I

2261

01:37:47,540 --> 01:37:45,749

have psy abilities but but maybe they're

2262

01:37:50,419 --> 01:37:47,550

not of the kind that these guys are

2263

01:37:51,979 --> 01:37:50,429

interested in you know and so and I've

2264

01:37:53,870 --> 01:37:51,989

met people that like I always tell

2265

01:37:56,149 --> 01:37:53,880

people yeah I've had a lot of stuff

2266

01:37:58,339 --> 01:37:56,159

happen I think I've had nine military

2267

01:38:00,500 --> 01:37:58,349

abductions at least and I don't remember

2268

01:38:02,180 --> 01:38:00,510

like the bunch like okay go let's do

2269

01:38:05,359 --> 01:38:02,190

their daughter you know knew about I'm

2270

01:38:06,890 --> 01:38:05,369

like I don't count those I you know if I

2271

01:38:09,859 --> 01:38:06,900

count those then there's more you know

2272

01:38:13,009 --> 01:38:09,869

so I'm like wow you know so but but I

2273

01:38:14,779 --> 01:38:13,019

met yeah I have people that have only

2274

01:38:16,969 --> 01:38:14,789

had one military gun she never had more

2275

01:38:18,169 --> 01:38:16,979

and in two and three and four and

2276

01:38:19,969 --> 01:38:18,179

everything and then I know people that

2277

01:38:22,850 --> 01:38:19,979

have had it a lot more than me and

2278

01:38:26,060 --> 01:38:22,860

people one a guy I know just quick

2279

01:38:28,189 --> 01:38:26,070

example guy alien now this this is an

2280

01:38:29,479 --> 01:38:28,199

advanced case but it's a really good way

2281

01:38:32,629 --> 01:38:29,489

to understand cuz a perfect example

2282

01:38:35,390 --> 01:38:32,639

things we've been talking about alien

2283

01:38:37,910 --> 01:38:35,400

abductee realizes it happened to his

2284

01:38:43,759 --> 01:38:37,920

parents you know obviously runs in his

2285

01:38:46,250 --> 01:38:43,769

family lifelong experiences in his never

2286

01:38:48,709 --> 01:38:46,260

joins the military but in his abduction

2287

01:38:50,750 --> 01:38:48,719

starts and this is common for abject

2288

01:38:53,149 --> 01:38:50,760

ease and this has happened to me too to

2289

01:38:55,759 --> 01:38:53,159

be used in kind of military like events

2290

01:38:57,410 --> 01:38:55,769

and some people get like military

2291

01:39:00,609 --> 01:38:57,420

training scenarios and stuff and he

2292

01:39:02,779 --> 01:39:00,619

starts having that happen and progresses

2293

01:39:05,330 --> 01:39:02,789

but it's all in the guise of an

2294

01:39:08,390 --> 01:39:05,340

abduction and next thing you know he

2295

01:39:10,870 --> 01:39:08,400

finds himself being trained on these

2296

01:39:14,229 --> 01:39:10,880

things and next time you know he's he's

2297

01:39:18,649 --> 01:39:14,239

part of a team perpetrating these

2298

01:39:22,250 --> 01:39:18,659

experiences in the context of he's been

2299

01:39:26,149 --> 01:39:22,260

abducted to do it but he's remained very

2300

01:39:27,979 --> 01:39:26,159

conscious whoa he's being a bit awesome

2301

01:39:29,959 --> 01:39:27,989

they're able to stop doing as much

2302

01:39:32,180 --> 01:39:29,969

mind-control stuff on him in e8 he's

2303

01:39:33,770 --> 01:39:32,190

able to remain conscious and he never

2304

01:39:36,740 --> 01:39:33,780

joined the military but next thing and

2305

01:39:40,580 --> 01:39:36,750

and and then he gets

2306

01:39:44,270 --> 01:39:40,590

stream guilt over it and going i am

2307

01:39:46,820 --> 01:39:44,280

terrorizing people were you know where i

2308

01:39:48,740 --> 01:39:46,830

was so many years ago you know and now

2309

01:39:51,860 --> 01:39:48,750

i'm terrorizing others and i don't want

2310

01:39:56,570 --> 01:39:51,870

to be a part of this so yeah so he

2311

01:39:58,760 --> 01:39:56,580

actually in his case besides saying no

2312

01:40:02,990 --> 01:39:58,770

no no one being so difficult that he

2313

01:40:06,010 --> 01:40:03,000

wasn't worth their attention his parents

2314

01:40:09,560 --> 01:40:06,020

knew someone very tight well actually a

2315

01:40:13,730 --> 01:40:09,570

congressman and his parents were friends

2316

01:40:17,330 --> 01:40:13,740

with the congressman and he went to this

2317

01:40:18,380 --> 01:40:17,340

person and said i'm being used something

2318

01:40:21,290 --> 01:40:18,390

i don't want to be a part of something

2319

01:40:23,620 --> 01:40:21,300

like that in and this congressman pulled

2320

01:40:29,000 --> 01:40:23,630

some strings and passed some stuff along

2321

01:40:31,040 --> 01:40:29,010

now so he the congressman was like okay

2322

01:40:34,160 --> 01:40:31,050

yeah hey bro i knew the congressman's

2323

01:40:35,510 --> 01:40:34,170

didn't know if he was legit enough was

2324

01:40:37,970 --> 01:40:35,520

but was good enough friends with the

2325

01:40:40,220 --> 01:40:37,980

family to say let me see what I can do

2326

01:40:42,950 --> 01:40:40,230

and maybe just started to ask questions

2327

01:40:44,660 --> 01:40:42,960

and that they're like oh a skew too many

2328

01:40:46,310 --> 01:40:44,670

questions oh so maybe this guy then

2329

01:40:48,620 --> 01:40:46,320

became a security risk because the

2330

01:40:50,660 --> 01:40:48,630

congressman is asking questions yeah so

2331

01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:50,670

the congressman necessarily didn't know

2332

01:40:55,580 --> 01:40:52,560

anything about it he was just kind of

2333

01:40:57,080 --> 01:40:55,590

like I believe you I asked him do you

2334

01:40:58,880 --> 01:40:57,090

think the guy knew anything and he said

2335

01:41:01,070 --> 01:40:58,890

I don't think so but I think he started

2336

01:41:06,140 --> 01:41:01,080

to ask questions and that was a problem

2337

01:41:08,450 --> 01:41:06,150

and but he said you know and he he had

2338

01:41:11,780 --> 01:41:08,460

extreme guilt and he doesn't want to be

2339

01:41:13,910 --> 01:41:11,790

public he does he he doesn't want he

2340

01:41:16,850 --> 01:41:13,920

doesn't want to do anything that causes

2341

01:41:19,250 --> 01:41:16,860

interest by these individuals because

2342

01:41:20,960 --> 01:41:19,260

occasionally they followed up and

2343

01:41:23,030 --> 01:41:20,970

checked up on him and you know whatever

2344

01:41:25,010 --> 01:41:23,040

like they're keeping tabs on and he says

2345

01:41:28,310 --> 01:41:25,020

I don't want do anything that increases

2346

01:41:29,540 --> 01:41:28,320

their involvement in my life or with my

2347

01:41:30,980 --> 01:41:29,550

family yeah absolutely

2348

01:41:32,390 --> 01:41:30,990

you know I don't I don't put any bait

2349

01:41:34,250 --> 01:41:32,400

risk and I don't want to encourage

2350

01:41:36,200 --> 01:41:34,260

anything so he doesn't want to go public

2351

01:41:38,300 --> 01:41:36,210

he he won't even talk to me anymore

2352

01:41:40,010 --> 01:41:38,310

he told me this initially and he now he

2353

01:41:41,300 --> 01:41:40,020

says that you know enough but that's it

2354

01:41:45,350 --> 01:41:41,310

we're done I don't talk to you anymore

2355

01:41:47,510 --> 01:41:45,360

wow you know you you know somebody and

2356

01:41:50,240 --> 01:41:47,520

then then they then you don't you know

2357

01:41:53,060 --> 01:41:50,250

yeah yeah well I was hoping to

2358

01:41:55,190 --> 01:41:53,070

go forward with kind of helping him and

2359

01:41:57,170 --> 01:41:55,200

being an investigation and that and he

2360

01:41:58,730 --> 01:41:57,180

was he came off just so incredibly

2361

01:42:01,310 --> 01:41:58,740

credible I'm like you've gotta share

2362

01:42:03,170 --> 01:42:01,320

this story in I at one time I think he

2363

01:42:07,760 --> 01:42:03,180

was almost considering it and and then

2364

01:42:09,650 --> 01:42:07,770

he pulled out everyone rushes out to

2365

01:42:12,950 --> 01:42:09,660

talk about this first off with alien

2366

01:42:15,280 --> 01:42:12,960

abductions most people don't want to

2367

01:42:17,540 --> 01:42:15,290

talk about it don't want people to know

2368

01:42:22,120 --> 01:42:17,550

there's a lot of people who go public

2369

01:42:27,560 --> 01:42:25,550

this the UFO field can eat its own

2370

01:42:31,910 --> 01:42:27,570

sometimes it could be really rough on

2371

01:42:33,770 --> 01:42:31,920

people yeah you know some people they

2372

01:42:36,830 --> 01:42:33,780

just say hey I want to lay low you know

2373

01:42:38,690 --> 01:42:36,840

and and and I so anyone who goes public

2374

01:42:41,600 --> 01:42:38,700

in the field for any amount of time I

2375

01:42:44,420 --> 01:42:41,610

applaud and any of those who bothered to

2376

01:42:46,520 --> 01:42:44,430

stay public but there's a lot of famous

2377

01:42:48,080 --> 01:42:46,530

abject ease that you can go and look up

2378

01:42:50,030 --> 01:42:48,090

their books and find their books and

2379

01:42:52,700 --> 01:42:50,040

then go to you what happened to them

2380

01:42:55,070 --> 01:42:52,710

right and that's the majority of them

2381

01:42:58,130 --> 01:42:55,080

there's very few who even remain in the

2382

01:43:01,340 --> 01:42:58,140

field because the field is not nice to

2383

01:43:04,340 --> 01:43:01,350

the objectives unfortunately it's it's

2384

01:43:06,590 --> 01:43:04,350

it's I feel like it's 10 times maybe a

2385

01:43:09,230 --> 01:43:06,600

hundred times more difficult for

2386

01:43:11,030 --> 01:43:09,240

somebody who has an experience and wants

2387

01:43:13,540 --> 01:43:11,040

to talk about it than it is for just the

2388

01:43:16,100 --> 01:43:13,550

average like me and Joe you know like I

2389

01:43:19,040 --> 01:43:16,110

recently well I was working at an agency

2390

01:43:21,050 --> 01:43:19,050

and you know I let everybody know about

2391

01:43:23,360 --> 01:43:21,060

the podcast even and and they were like

2392

01:43:25,550 --> 01:43:23,370

really supportive at first and then man

2393

01:43:27,710 --> 01:43:25,560

like a couple weeks later people started

2394

01:43:29,330 --> 01:43:27,720

being like alright well go weird to you

2395

01:43:31,880 --> 01:43:29,340

yeah like really weird

2396

01:43:33,650 --> 01:43:31,890

uh-huh and well I don't work there

2397

01:43:35,960 --> 01:43:33,660

anymore so it's it's fine everything's

2398

01:43:39,160 --> 01:43:35,970

good but you know even from that going

2399

01:43:41,750 --> 01:43:39,170

my point is going from that and then I

2400

01:43:43,940 --> 01:43:41,760

guess connecting to somebody who's

2401

01:43:45,590 --> 01:43:43,950

actually I've never had really like I've

2402

01:43:47,750 --> 01:43:45,600

never had an abduction experience I've

2403

01:43:50,450 --> 01:43:47,760

seen a few things a few few lights and

2404

01:43:51,830 --> 01:43:50,460

you know I told ya sightings and I've

2405

01:43:54,740 --> 01:43:51,840

told Pete I told people at my company

2406

01:43:56,000 --> 01:43:54,750

and and after every every time after

2407

01:43:57,620 --> 01:43:56,010

that everybody kind of treated me a

2408

01:43:59,780 --> 01:43:57,630

little differently so I can't imagine

2409

01:44:02,330 --> 01:43:59,790

how people that have had experience like

2410

01:44:03,380 --> 01:44:02,340

further experiences should could feel

2411

01:44:05,860 --> 01:44:03,390

the place where they

2412

01:44:08,600 --> 01:44:05,870

have support within the UFO field they

2413

01:44:10,900 --> 01:44:08,610

they get some support but not completely

2414

01:44:13,160 --> 01:44:10,910

they do in the abduction support groups

2415

01:44:15,740 --> 01:44:13,170

usually but even those can be breasts

2416

01:44:17,720 --> 01:44:15,750

because there's you know people are

2417

01:44:22,070 --> 01:44:17,730

people and groups or groups and you know

2418

01:44:24,410 --> 01:44:22,080

basic you know monkeys you know I mean

2419

01:44:27,160 --> 01:44:24,420

that's right sometimes sometimes yeah

2420

01:44:30,290 --> 01:44:27,170

and yeah no you're right you're right

2421

01:44:33,980 --> 01:44:30,300

exactly what you're saying and you know

2422

01:44:39,110 --> 01:44:33,990

so and then you add to it this aspect

2423

01:44:42,350 --> 01:44:39,120

the covert involvement stuff and those

2424

01:44:44,420 --> 01:44:42,360

people really you know even if you're an

2425

01:44:46,460 --> 01:44:44,430

AB dikteon your array public it's really

2426

01:44:48,470 --> 01:44:46,470

hard to include this now some some have

2427

01:44:50,420 --> 01:44:48,480

and that's why we kind of know about it

2428

01:44:52,820 --> 01:44:50,430

it's it's been included in books and

2429

01:44:55,190 --> 01:44:52,830

people's experiences and you know the

2430

01:44:58,010 --> 01:44:55,200

the late dr. carla turner and her work

2431

01:45:00,770 --> 01:44:58,020

and helmet lamber and and then you know

2432

01:45:04,100 --> 01:45:00,780

various lists of about twenty famous

2433

01:45:06,940 --> 01:45:04,110

abductees that have talked about this

2434

01:45:09,500 --> 01:45:06,950

part of their experience you know and so

2435

01:45:11,210 --> 01:45:09,510

but even some of those have been guarded

2436

01:45:13,910 --> 01:45:11,220

like you know they may be started to

2437

01:45:15,650 --> 01:45:13,920

share a bunch and it wasn't that well

2438

01:45:17,630 --> 01:45:15,660

received so they kind of pulled back on

2439

01:45:20,420 --> 01:45:17,640

it and like i said a lot of people drop

2440

01:45:25,520 --> 01:45:20,430

out of the community right it's a shame

2441

01:45:27,890 --> 01:45:25,530

and also when you first start learning

2442

01:45:31,840 --> 01:45:27,900

this is happening to you and you start

2443

01:45:34,400 --> 01:45:31,850

going public with it at first the the

2444

01:45:37,570 --> 01:45:34,410

perpetrators have this the covert human

2445

01:45:40,430 --> 01:45:37,580

guys come down on you pretty hard and

2446

01:45:43,100 --> 01:45:40,440

can make things kind of rough and make

2447

01:45:45,410 --> 01:45:43,110

things rough for you and your family and

2448

01:45:47,390 --> 01:45:45,420

you know there's their stories where

2449

01:45:48,950 --> 01:45:47,400

they've created financial difficulty

2450

01:45:53,030 --> 01:45:48,960

they're stories of course there's

2451
01:45:58,010 --> 01:45:53,040
threats and warnings and a lot of abdic

2452
01:46:00,770 --> 01:45:58,020
tease pull out because this aspect of it

2453
01:46:03,890 --> 01:46:00,780
gets difficult yeah and and and they

2454
01:46:06,830 --> 01:46:03,900
pull out from being public because you

2455
01:46:09,320 --> 01:46:06,840
know they want this part to stop

2456
01:46:11,330 --> 01:46:09,330
well you've experienced things along the

2457
01:46:13,250 --> 01:46:11,340
same lines as i mean many people know

2458
01:46:14,470 --> 01:46:13,260
that it is the stan reenact as we've

2459
01:46:17,140 --> 01:46:14,480
talked about yes you and

2460
01:46:20,020 --> 01:46:17,150
and our last conversation I mean

2461
01:46:23,800 --> 01:46:20,030
physical reproductions of these

2462
01:46:26,650 --> 01:46:23,810
instances it's yeah and people who know

2463
01:46:36,100 --> 01:46:26,660

his case well now I know it's very

2464

01:46:39,250 --> 01:46:36,110

controversial in the UFO field he was

2465

01:46:41,400 --> 01:46:39,260

arrested for child pornography which he

2466

01:46:44,620 --> 01:46:41,410

didn't do he had some in his possession

2467

01:46:48,190 --> 01:46:44,630

which those close to him believe was

2468

01:46:49,510 --> 01:46:48,200

planted on his computer yeah elaborate

2469

01:46:51,390 --> 01:46:49,520

just real quick if people don't know

2470

01:46:53,560 --> 01:46:51,400

like this is kind of a shock like yeah

2471

01:46:58,630 --> 01:46:53,570

elaborate elaborate because I know a

2472

01:47:04,720 --> 01:46:58,640

little bit about it but yeah well he was

2473

01:47:06,670 --> 01:47:04,730

backing two charges of child pornography

2474

01:47:08,770 --> 01:47:06,680

when he was found not guilty on one

2475

01:47:10,780 --> 01:47:08,780

which you know right and then the other

2476

01:47:13,180 --> 01:47:10,790

one was just a very minor possession one

2477

01:47:15,310 --> 01:47:13,190

which he was found guilty on and he did

2478

01:47:17,560 --> 01:47:15,320

did the time and served and that was

2479

01:47:21,160 --> 01:47:17,570

that and he never had to go to jail it

2480

01:47:23,740 --> 01:47:21,170

was just you know not free to travel or

2481

01:47:25,570 --> 01:47:23,750

move about or and and couldn't use the

2482

01:47:28,870 --> 01:47:25,580

computer and various things and and

2483

01:47:32,410 --> 01:47:28,880

eventually he he did what was required

2484

01:47:35,680 --> 01:47:32,420

to that and and finished it but he was

2485

01:47:38,790 --> 01:47:35,690

written off by ufology for because that

2486

01:47:40,690 --> 01:47:38,800

made him huge credibility issue

2487

01:47:42,040 --> 01:47:40,700

understandably for people to have that

2488

01:47:50,470 --> 01:47:42,050

reaction people just didn't want to be

2489

01:47:52,030 --> 01:47:50,480

able that was probably planted yeah so

2490

01:47:56,140 --> 01:47:52,040

yeah that's what I'm interested in a lot

2491

01:47:57,940 --> 01:47:56,150

of people a lot of people who look at

2492

01:48:00,220 --> 01:47:57,950

pornography stuff online maybe come

2493

01:48:02,470 --> 01:48:00,230

across because everything's linked you

2494

01:48:05,980 --> 01:48:02,480

know Internet and you can come across

2495

01:48:09,010 --> 01:48:05,990

stuff and there can be history on your

2496

01:48:11,200 --> 01:48:09,020

computer of coming across stuff but also

2497

01:48:13,360 --> 01:48:11,210

you know if there's downloaded images

2498

01:48:16,950 --> 01:48:13,370

that can be planted or whatever and his

2499

01:48:22,120 --> 01:48:16,960

computer had gone out for repair and

2500

01:48:26,020 --> 01:48:22,130

this you know and and what a lot of

2501

01:48:29,580 --> 01:48:26,030

people don't know and I tried to talk to

2502

01:48:33,609 --> 01:48:29,590

him that I I knew him but not well

2503

01:48:35,200 --> 01:48:33,619

and he didn't really want to talk to me

2504

01:48:39,220 --> 01:48:35,210

about this but he did talk to other

2505

01:48:41,950 --> 01:48:39,230

people that I know yeah but it was known

2506

01:48:44,290 --> 01:48:41,960

that he was having the mill AB stuff

2507

01:48:47,830 --> 01:48:44,300

happened that he did mention some of

2508

01:48:50,109 --> 01:48:47,840

that and some who incidences that were

2509

01:48:52,540 --> 01:48:50,119

along clearly along that lines and he

2510

01:48:55,620 --> 01:48:52,550

had a lot of minder activity happening

2511

01:49:01,090 --> 01:48:55,630

befriended by insiders right a bit and

2512

01:49:05,010 --> 01:49:01,100

and so this all happened and it's at

2513

01:49:07,180 --> 01:49:05,020

some point he started to have like

2514

01:49:09,280 --> 01:49:07,190

recruited further along those lines

2515

01:49:13,899 --> 01:49:09,290

having some super soldier kind of stuff

2516

01:49:19,270 --> 01:49:13,909

happen wow they really and yeah and I

2517

01:49:22,959 --> 01:49:19,280

don't think he wanted to do any of it I

2518

01:49:27,070 --> 01:49:22,969

think it was all in an abduction

2519

01:49:30,550 --> 01:49:27,080

scenario and reluctant and and that he

2520

01:49:34,200 --> 01:49:30,560

was difficult and he was getting a lot

2521

01:49:37,770 --> 01:49:34,210

of advanced mathematical formula stuff

2522

01:49:41,169 --> 01:49:37,780

that the Pentagon had showed interest in

2523

01:49:42,760 --> 01:49:41,179

considerable interest in and you know

2524

01:49:43,990 --> 01:49:42,770

those things those writings on his wall

2525

01:49:45,760 --> 01:49:44,000

he would wake up in the morning as

2526

01:49:49,000 --> 01:49:45,770

bedroom also just be covered with

2527

01:49:53,500 --> 01:49:49,010

formulas right now right and he wouldn't

2528

01:49:55,510 --> 01:49:53,510

remember doing it but sometimes he would

2529

01:49:58,000 --> 01:49:55,520

have kind of a cursory understanding of

2530

01:49:59,680 --> 01:49:58,010

what some of it was and those formulas

2531

01:50:02,109 --> 01:49:59,690

were making their way to the Pentagon

2532

01:50:04,540 --> 01:50:02,119

and and there started to be interest in

2533

01:50:07,570 --> 01:50:04,550

him and I think I think he pushed back

2534

01:50:11,109 --> 01:50:07,580

from all that kind of interest and I

2535

01:50:16,030 --> 01:50:11,119

think that's when they put about a

2536

01:50:18,550 --> 01:50:16,040

commission like you know either I and I

2537

01:50:20,350 --> 01:50:18,560

don't know if he'd ever be willing to

2538

01:50:22,899 --> 01:50:20,360

talk to me about this for me to confirm

2539

01:50:25,540 --> 01:50:22,909

so a lot of this what I know is the

2540

01:50:27,340 --> 01:50:25,550

Pentagon had interest in his formulas

2541

01:50:29,350 --> 01:50:27,350

that I know and I got that from some

2542

01:50:31,720 --> 01:50:29,360

really good connection to the Pentagon

2543

01:50:34,600 --> 01:50:31,730

kind of people right they had an

2544

01:50:37,270 --> 01:50:34,610

interest and and I do know he had heavy

2545

01:50:40,510 --> 01:50:37,280

heavy minder stuff going on and I do

2546

01:50:41,089 --> 01:50:40,520

know he had some advanced me lab stuff

2547

01:50:42,290 --> 01:50:41,099

and

2548

01:50:45,080 --> 01:50:42,300

stuff that start to be like super

2549

01:50:51,169 --> 01:50:45,090

soldier stuff yeah it's curry and yeah

2550

01:50:53,119 --> 01:50:51,179

and and I think what whether he was just

2551

01:50:55,009 --> 01:50:53,129

difficult and they put him out of

2552

01:50:56,569 --> 01:50:55,019

commission or whether he didn't want to

2553

01:50:57,830 --> 01:50:56,579

participate whatever that that's the

2554

01:51:00,709 --> 01:50:57,840

part I'd have to ask them that I don't

2555

01:51:05,689 --> 01:51:00,719

know yeah but apparently you know that's

2556

01:51:07,459 --> 01:51:05,699

when stuff happened and and he had a

2557

01:51:08,719 --> 01:51:07,469

neighbor he didn't get along with I

2558

01:51:11,060 --> 01:51:08,729

think they knew that and they used

2559

01:51:14,000 --> 01:51:11,070

didn't the neighbor to create problems

2560

01:51:16,009 --> 01:51:14,010

for him oh because it wouldn't neighbor

2561

01:51:18,739 --> 01:51:16,019

suppose the neighbors person who like

2562

01:51:19,969 --> 01:51:18,749

turned him in on this you know and but

2563

01:51:22,909 --> 01:51:19,979

it was someone he was not getting along

2564

01:51:26,719 --> 01:51:22,919

with and open hey bring him in so we so

2565

01:51:28,549 --> 01:51:26,729

they by putting him by by just

2566

01:51:34,489 --> 01:51:28,559

destroying his life and his reputation

2567

01:51:38,719 --> 01:51:34,499

right and and him you know having legal

2568

01:51:41,479 --> 01:51:38,729

issues and that made everyone in ufology

2569

01:51:44,629 --> 01:51:41,489

write him off now then people said what

2570

01:51:46,939 --> 01:51:44,639

after that happened oh look well we knew

2571

01:51:51,349 --> 01:51:46,949

we faked this in this anyways well no

2572

01:51:54,229 --> 01:51:51,359

that's not true you know and again it's

2573

01:51:56,869 --> 01:51:54,239

like people are sometimes it was looking

2574

01:52:01,989 --> 01:51:56,879

for an excuse to write more now now

2575

01:52:06,500 --> 01:52:01,999

there was one one or two incidences

2576

01:52:08,319 --> 01:52:06,510

where he was egged on by television

2577

01:52:12,379 --> 01:52:08,329

crews to do something that was a mistake

2578

01:52:13,580 --> 01:52:12,389

right that he made mistake anyone out

2579

01:52:15,529 --> 01:52:13,590

there if you're listening if you've had

2580

01:52:17,959 --> 01:52:15,539

experiences and especially if you're

2581

01:52:20,000 --> 01:52:17,969

having this stuff happen if you're

2582

01:52:23,089 --> 01:52:20,010

having no web stuff happen at all and

2583

01:52:28,699 --> 01:52:23,099

you do any radio or TV or anything and

2584

01:52:32,049 --> 01:52:28,709

anyone ditch you to hoax fake something

2585

01:52:38,109 --> 01:52:32,059

do something at their request whatever

2586

01:52:40,009 --> 01:52:38,119

you're setting yourself up to you know

2587

01:52:43,639 --> 01:52:40,019

you're setting yourself up for failure

2588

01:52:45,439 --> 01:52:43,649

and don't ever risk your integrity over

2589

01:52:46,729 --> 01:52:45,449

this stuff because that's really

2590

01:52:49,009 --> 01:52:46,739

important lies you just said you make

2591

01:52:52,189 --> 01:52:49,019

some bad decisions absolutely did he

2592

01:52:54,860 --> 01:52:52,199

make some bad decisions and and those

2593

01:52:58,160 --> 01:52:54,870

bad decisions combined with

2594

01:53:00,350 --> 01:52:58,170

the legal issues well he's out of the

2595

01:53:02,270 --> 01:53:00,360

field and he wants nothing to do with it

2596

01:53:05,270 --> 01:53:02,280

because you followed you turned on him

2597

01:53:07,250 --> 01:53:05,280

you know people who are his friends that

2598

01:53:10,790 --> 01:53:07,260

he had really trusted really turned on

2599

01:53:12,470 --> 01:53:10,800

him man and and that's a shame no not

2600

01:53:15,260 --> 01:53:12,480

everyone did there are people that you

2601
01:53:17,240 --> 01:53:15,270
know didn't but and eventually the

2602
01:53:18,470 --> 01:53:17,250
stress over all this caused problems in

2603
01:53:19,250 --> 01:53:18,480
this relationship and he ended up

2604
01:53:22,610 --> 01:53:19,260
getting a divorce

2605
01:53:24,560 --> 01:53:22,620
oh yeah I'm sure they did I mean it's

2606
01:53:27,800 --> 01:53:24,570
it's it kind of blows my mind sometimes

2607
01:53:31,250 --> 01:53:27,810
because you know wow it seems like it's

2608
01:53:34,600 --> 01:53:31,260
easier said than done you know like if

2609
01:53:37,190 --> 01:53:34,610
if somebody asks you to maybe you know

2610
01:53:39,410 --> 01:53:37,200
overblow the truth or kind of make some

2611
01:53:44,020 --> 01:53:39,420
stuff up or whatever it's it's strange

2612
01:53:48,140 --> 01:53:44,030
to me because the truth is already so

2613
01:53:50,150 --> 01:53:48,150

mind-blowing that camera crews can say

2614

01:53:52,430 --> 01:53:50,160

okay do this can do this can you do this

2615

01:53:54,140 --> 01:53:52,440

you know and maybe they even have good

2616

01:53:56,150 --> 01:53:54,150

intentions like underwriting that there

2617

01:53:58,340 --> 01:53:56,160

and it tells his friend or something but

2618

01:54:01,400 --> 01:53:58,350

you do it and then word gets out that

2619

01:54:05,060 --> 01:54:01,410

you did it forget about it here history

2620

01:54:07,160 --> 01:54:05,070

yeah you know and this people I don't

2621

01:54:10,270 --> 01:54:07,170

know and that's like I said the UFO

2622

01:54:14,420 --> 01:54:10,280

community can be difficult in themselves

2623

01:54:17,600 --> 01:54:14,430

they can be two-faced about stuff and in

2624

01:54:22,010 --> 01:54:17,610

you know and I mean I've always said I

2625

01:54:26,240 --> 01:54:22,020

stand by Stan as a legitimate case he

2626
01:54:28,520 --> 01:54:26,250
had extensive evidence I know someone

2627
01:54:30,740 --> 01:54:28,530
with that Pentagon connection who said

2628
01:54:35,930 --> 01:54:30,750
they absolutely had an interest in his

2629
01:54:38,960 --> 01:54:35,940
stuff and you know but he also was naive

2630
01:54:41,960 --> 01:54:38,970
he he let himself get very involved with

2631
01:54:43,970 --> 01:54:41,970
some individuals who were probably going

2632
01:54:46,700 --> 01:54:43,980
to be a problem and without the

2633
01:54:49,130 --> 01:54:46,710
knowledge of the how cautious he needed

2634
01:54:54,860 --> 01:54:49,140
to be with them he was naive right and

2635
01:54:56,510 --> 01:54:54,870
so I think his naivete a variety things

2636
01:55:02,000 --> 01:54:56,520
the bad decisions here and there

2637
01:55:03,860 --> 01:55:02,010
combined with they you know they you

2638
01:55:05,000 --> 01:55:03,870

know but so it sounds like a mix a shake

2639

01:55:07,190 --> 01:55:05,010

they don't the way to put them out of

2640

01:55:08,569 --> 01:55:07,200

commission and they did yeah well I mean

2641

01:55:10,549 --> 01:55:08,579

if I were to think I mean

2642

01:55:13,699 --> 01:55:10,559

I don't really know where I stand on it

2643

01:55:16,069 --> 01:55:13,709

I definitely definitely stand where man

2644

01:55:17,659 --> 01:55:16,079

he's just got a bunch of evidence and I

2645

01:55:20,119 --> 01:55:17,669

want to believe the guy I don't know

2646

01:55:22,579 --> 01:55:20,129

where I stand on believable the

2647

01:55:24,709 --> 01:55:22,589

believability scale the majority the

2648

01:55:26,779 --> 01:55:24,719

majority evidence is probably legit yeah

2649

01:55:30,020 --> 01:55:26,789

so some of it some of it might have been

2650

01:55:32,270 --> 01:55:30,030

questionable and bad decisions regarding

2651
01:55:35,179 --> 01:55:32,280
that but well the way he talks about no

2652
01:55:37,399 --> 01:55:35,189
people I'm very good friends with yeah

2653
01:55:40,040 --> 01:55:37,409
we're there it is home witness stuff

2654
01:55:41,419 --> 01:55:40,050
witnessed additional things even some of

2655
01:55:42,169 --> 01:55:41,429
the stuff that people say oh come on

2656
01:55:43,849 --> 01:55:42,179
that was phony

2657
01:55:45,679 --> 01:55:43,859
I know people who were there and

2658
01:55:47,479 --> 01:55:45,689
witnessed it and said oh no I was a part

2659
01:55:49,540 --> 01:55:47,489
of that that was not phony about that

2660
01:55:52,189 --> 01:55:49,550
right you know yeah so there was other

2661
01:55:54,169 --> 01:55:52,199
another person who's who's being naive

2662
01:55:57,219 --> 01:55:54,179
and needs to be careful because he's

2663
01:55:58,669 --> 01:55:57,229

going down the same path rather rapidly

2664

01:56:01,099 --> 01:55:58,679

who's that

2665

01:56:01,699 --> 01:56:01,109

and Chris Bledsoe needs to be very

2666

01:56:04,489 --> 01:56:01,709

careful

2667

01:56:09,949 --> 01:56:04,499

oh yeah okay I don't think I know about

2668

01:56:13,669 --> 01:56:09,959

him yet well he's he's an addict T that

2669

01:56:16,969 --> 01:56:13,679

is resurfacing Richard Dolan just did

2670

01:56:18,619 --> 01:56:16,979

two interviews of him okay he was kind

2671

01:56:20,509 --> 01:56:18,629

of prominent the field step back for a

2672

01:56:22,219 --> 01:56:20,519

while and he's he's resurfaced again

2673

01:56:25,479 --> 01:56:22,229

it's there's a whole long story behind

2674

01:56:33,439 --> 01:56:25,489

that but they're very good reasons and

2675

01:56:36,709 --> 01:56:33,449

and needs to be careful because he he's

2676

01:56:40,369 --> 01:56:36,719

I like the guy a lot but he's just naive

2677

01:56:43,279 --> 01:56:40,379

enough that he could be taken advantage

2678

01:56:45,290 --> 01:56:43,289

of and and have a problem and ran away

2679

01:56:49,069 --> 01:56:45,300

pulled out before a little a little that

2680

01:56:50,779 --> 01:56:49,079

happen it's kind of a long story but you

2681

01:56:52,399 --> 01:56:50,789

know that happened and now and now he's

2682

01:56:56,389 --> 01:56:52,409

back but he needs he needs to be

2683

01:56:58,549 --> 01:56:56,399

cautious because yeah it's just he's

2684

01:57:03,500 --> 01:56:58,559

just a little bit naive and is a really

2685

01:57:05,029 --> 01:57:03,510

good case and and and you know I just

2686

01:57:07,459 --> 01:57:05,039

don't want him to have any of the stuff

2687

01:57:08,540 --> 01:57:07,469

happen that happened to Stan I I can

2688

01:57:12,020 --> 01:57:08,550

tell you're coming from a good place

2689

01:57:14,479 --> 01:57:12,030

Melinda like and I man I just applaud

2690

01:57:16,549 --> 01:57:14,489

that and also like there is something to

2691

01:57:18,619 --> 01:57:16,559

be said about people that have had these

2692

01:57:21,109 --> 01:57:18,629

experiences they're sensitive people

2693

01:57:22,099 --> 01:57:21,119

like they're the sensitive people are

2694

01:57:25,929 --> 01:57:22,109

also of

2695

01:57:28,549 --> 01:57:25,939

a higher risk of subject subjectivity to

2696

01:57:31,639 --> 01:57:28,559

suggestion you know like you said yeah

2697

01:57:33,529 --> 01:57:31,649

about the the media like hey we just

2698

01:57:35,149 --> 01:57:33,539

need this one shot of you saying oh look

2699

01:57:36,799 --> 01:57:35,159

there's something in the sky and you're

2700

01:57:38,899 --> 01:57:36,809

like you know what well we only have

2701
01:57:40,459 --> 01:57:38,909
like 10 minutes ok well I guess I can do

2702
01:57:42,319 --> 01:57:40,469
it cuz cuz you're here and you drove all

2703
01:57:45,020 --> 01:57:42,329
the way out here you know it's that kind

2704
01:57:46,579 --> 01:57:45,030
of mentality so yeah I mean you got to

2705
01:57:49,009 --> 01:57:46,589
be careful and I think what you're

2706
01:57:53,719 --> 01:57:49,019
saying Melinda is just like it's maybe

2707
01:57:55,939 --> 01:57:53,729
like naive sometimes sound the insider

2708
01:57:57,290 --> 01:57:55,949
type the minders the insider types to

2709
01:57:59,869 --> 01:57:57,300
crawl the Woodworks and become

2710
01:58:02,359 --> 01:57:59,879
interested in you you got to be cautious

2711
01:58:05,569 --> 01:58:02,369
I mean hey I I'm friends with some of

2712
01:58:08,359 --> 01:58:05,579
them I have it too but I'm cautious yeah

2713
01:58:11,509 --> 01:58:08,369

you know I'm very cautious and well

2714

01:58:14,839 --> 01:58:11,519

that's I think that you know Stan wasn't

2715

01:58:16,069 --> 01:58:14,849

he was naive about it and and Trust as

2716

01:58:19,009 --> 01:58:16,079

some people maybe should've trusted

2717

01:58:22,069 --> 01:58:19,019

right yeah and oh you got to be careful

2718

01:58:26,750 --> 01:58:22,079

I mean and you're dealing with real good

2719

01:58:29,000 --> 01:58:26,760

to Chris but it's you know at some point

2720

01:58:30,619 --> 01:58:29,010

if you don't play lawn well so far chris

2721

01:58:33,709 --> 01:58:30,629

is gone yeah yeah yeah at everything

2722

01:58:37,219 --> 01:58:33,719

they wanted so you know so so he's okay

2723

01:58:38,719 --> 01:58:37,229

and but um you know it's you got to be

2724

01:58:42,619 --> 01:58:38,729

careful that sauce the Fayetteville

2725

01:58:45,020 --> 01:58:42,629

incident right bill

2726

01:58:48,770 --> 01:58:45,030

Fayetteville I I just pulled it up and I

2727

01:58:50,239 --> 01:58:48,780

was just looking at some stuff yeah to

2728

01:58:55,339 --> 01:58:50,249

see if I could I could recognize I do

2729

01:58:57,109 --> 01:58:55,349

recognize your face yeah because I was

2730

01:59:00,679 --> 01:58:57,119

said about yeah like I said Richard

2731

01:59:02,599 --> 01:59:00,689

Dolan on his YouTube channel did to

2732

01:59:04,369 --> 01:59:02,609

three actually just did a third just

2733

01:59:06,829 --> 01:59:04,379

post the third one so three grease and

2734

01:59:09,020 --> 01:59:06,839

interviews and it's a it's an amazing

2735

01:59:11,119 --> 01:59:09,030

story it's an amazing amazing story and

2736

01:59:12,649 --> 01:59:11,129

and there's more enriched will probably

2737

01:59:14,929 --> 01:59:12,659

follow up and do more with them but um

2738

01:59:16,429 --> 01:59:14,939

and he's speaking you'll you guys will

2739

01:59:17,929 --> 01:59:16,439

meet him he's speaking at lorian's come

2740

01:59:20,119 --> 01:59:17,939

from oh sweet that's where I've seen

2741

01:59:21,949 --> 01:59:20,129

spirited okay and I know yeah he's

2742

01:59:25,159 --> 01:59:21,959

speaking from Orion okay this will be

2743

01:59:29,569 --> 01:59:25,169

the first time that he's spoken in event

2744

01:59:32,209 --> 01:59:29,579

a conference in MIT he's only done like

2745

01:59:35,370 --> 01:59:32,219

he's only done one other once and it was

2746

01:59:37,680 --> 01:59:35,380

many many years ago I'm a dad

2747

01:59:39,089 --> 01:59:37,690

or more years ago you know so it's the

2748

01:59:41,819 --> 01:59:39,099

first time since then that'll be

2749

01:59:44,209 --> 01:59:41,829

speaking somewhere awesome and Laurie

2750

01:59:46,770 --> 01:59:44,219

chlorines known him for a long time and

2751

01:59:51,330 --> 01:59:46,780

all along has tried to get him to do it

2752

01:59:53,399 --> 01:59:51,340

and as soon as she heard he was willing

2753

01:59:55,770 --> 01:59:53,409

to do stuff she said you you promised me

2754

01:59:58,459 --> 01:59:55,780

I'd be the first if you ever went out

2755

02:00:00,750 --> 01:59:58,469

again and he says that's true I did

2756

02:00:05,550 --> 02:00:00,760

that's awesome I'm excited to hear that

2757

02:00:08,760 --> 02:00:05,560

you asked him to speak at the conference

2758

02:00:10,830 --> 02:00:08,770

yeah now you know be you know we're

2759

02:00:13,290 --> 02:00:10,840

unlikely he's gonna hit it but she's the

2760

02:00:15,180 --> 02:00:13,300

first one that's perfect perfect well I

2761

02:00:16,680 --> 02:00:15,190

have a question when you come you know

2762

02:00:20,280 --> 02:00:16,690

if you're listening this you gotta come

2763

02:00:21,959 --> 02:00:20,290

to this conference call this conference

2764

02:00:23,490 --> 02:00:21,969

what what's gonna make it different than

2765

02:00:26,220 --> 02:00:23,500

others it's not a run-of-the-mill UFO

2766

02:00:28,530 --> 02:00:26,230

conference it's very much all about

2767

02:00:32,750 --> 02:00:28,540

people who've had direct personal

2768

02:00:36,180 --> 02:00:32,760

experience and contact yes yes and

2769

02:00:38,930 --> 02:00:36,190

that's what I've been looking for I'm so

2770

02:00:41,250 --> 02:00:38,940

excited I mean there's a few minor

2771

02:00:43,649 --> 02:00:41,260

deviations just because there was some

2772

02:00:45,620 --> 02:00:43,659

researcher with really good new stuff or

2773

02:00:49,859 --> 02:00:45,630

on just you know whatever it was that

2774

02:00:51,390 --> 02:00:49,869

she has them there but the but but you

2775

02:00:53,970 --> 02:00:51,400

know that's just a few of the speakers

2776

02:00:57,140 --> 02:00:53,980

everyone else is a direct personal

2777

02:00:59,879 --> 02:00:57,150

experience and is and they're all really

2778

02:01:01,740 --> 02:00:59,889

mind-blowing cases of personal

2779

02:01:03,479 --> 02:01:01,750

experience yeah so you're gonna you're

2780

02:01:05,669 --> 02:01:03,489

gonna get more personal experience

2781

02:01:08,490 --> 02:01:05,679

stories what people actually went

2782

02:01:11,490 --> 02:01:08,500

through effect its had on their life you

2783

02:01:13,859 --> 02:01:11,500

know that's really the emphasis of this

2784

02:01:14,910 --> 02:01:13,869

conference this time yeah I'm pretty

2785

02:01:17,729 --> 02:01:14,920

excited about it

2786

02:01:20,129 --> 02:01:17,739

when Lauria was telling us about it you

2787

02:01:22,050 --> 02:01:20,139

know it's it's it was uh it definitely

2788

02:01:24,479 --> 02:01:22,060

piqued my interest cuz you know I

2789

02:01:26,069 --> 02:01:24,489

listened to her show too and you know

2790

02:01:27,899 --> 02:01:26,079

some of the people that have been on her

2791

02:01:29,339 --> 02:01:27,909

show are you know gonna be at this

2792

02:01:32,700 --> 02:01:29,349

conference you know like Eric Mitchell

2793

02:01:34,290 --> 02:01:32,710

and some man I can't wait to hear these

2794

02:01:36,359 --> 02:01:34,300

stories I mean they're gonna be they're

2795

02:01:38,729 --> 02:01:36,369

gonna be pretty awesome these are all

2796

02:01:40,649 --> 02:01:38,739

really I mean this is like you know her

2797

02:01:42,780 --> 02:01:40,659

top list of the most awesome stories

2798

02:01:45,689 --> 02:01:42,790

with the possible exception of just a

2799

02:01:47,520 --> 02:01:45,699

few people who are doing amazing you

2800

02:01:49,770 --> 02:01:47,530

know research they're you know that

2801

02:01:52,079 --> 02:01:49,780

she's having them and

2802

02:01:56,929 --> 02:01:52,089

everyone go look at the you know the

2803

02:02:01,589 --> 02:01:56,939

website for it again yeah uf ocon

2804

02:02:05,250 --> 02:02:01,599

2020 so two zero two zero dot com UFO

2805

02:02:08,909 --> 02:02:05,260

Khan 2020 calm and and look you know go

2806

02:02:12,779 --> 02:02:08,919

to the drop down for the speaker list go

2807

02:02:14,399 --> 02:02:12,789

through all the speakers and etc etc

2808

02:02:17,339 --> 02:02:14,409

it's just it's gonna be really

2809

02:02:18,899 --> 02:02:17,349

phenomenal I'm always honored to be a

2810

02:02:20,939 --> 02:02:18,909

part of her events first our events are

2811

02:02:24,239 --> 02:02:20,949

always really fun you know they're not

2812

02:02:25,919 --> 02:02:24,249

they're not huge it'll have you know

2813

02:02:29,129 --> 02:02:25,929

three or four hundred total people in

2814

02:02:44,389 --> 02:02:29,139

attendance yeah she said this year might

2815

02:02:46,770 --> 02:02:44,399

be her last year did you hear that yeah

2816

02:02:48,779 --> 02:02:46,780

she was providing the forum and the

2817

02:02:50,849 --> 02:02:48,789

information and giving people with

2818

02:02:53,069 --> 02:02:50,859

incredible stories like she has speakers

2819

02:02:54,419 --> 02:02:53,079

no one else will have because oh we

2820

02:02:55,859 --> 02:02:54,429

don't know who they are like all the

2821

02:02:58,109 --> 02:02:55,869

other conferences you have to be famous

2822

02:02:59,759 --> 02:02:58,119

Ted but you know it's like well I keep

2823

02:03:03,029 --> 02:02:59,769

having the same people you can hear over

2824

02:03:04,169 --> 02:03:03,039

and over and over you know and granted

2825

02:03:06,270 --> 02:03:04,179

some of those people have great new

2826

02:03:08,399 --> 02:03:06,280

research and great stories and it you

2827

02:03:11,789 --> 02:03:08,409

know so I go to those conferences too

2828

02:03:13,889 --> 02:03:11,799

but she's willing to take the risk and

2829

02:03:15,899 --> 02:03:13,899

then the producers of these other

2830

02:03:18,929 --> 02:03:15,909

conferences come to her conference and

2831

02:03:20,309 --> 02:03:18,939

then to hear these people and then ask

2832

02:03:22,439 --> 02:03:20,319

them to speak at their conference

2833

02:03:24,599 --> 02:03:22,449

there's five people that she's had but

2834

02:03:26,389 --> 02:03:24,609

over the years now spoken at contact in

2835

02:03:29,429 --> 02:03:26,399

the desert because she had them first

2836

02:03:31,379 --> 02:03:29,439

awesome well hopefully our listeners the

2837

02:03:33,899 --> 02:03:31,389

UFO garage podcast they're all over the

2838

02:03:35,399 --> 02:03:33,909

world we got a pretty awesome crew yeah

2839

02:03:38,849 --> 02:03:35,409

I hope that a bunch of our listeners

2840

02:03:41,250 --> 02:03:38,859

come out if we get like 20 people from

2841

02:03:43,349 --> 02:03:41,260

our listeners some of our top listeners

2842

02:03:44,849 --> 02:03:43,359

are from California yeah exactly

2843

02:03:46,589 --> 02:03:44,859

awesome for them to come out so if you

2844

02:03:48,149 --> 02:03:46,599

guys from California are listed then you

2845

02:03:50,459 --> 02:03:48,159

got to come out to this thing man come

2846

02:03:52,279 --> 02:03:50,469

say what's up yeah yeah yeah it's gonna

2847

02:03:54,989 --> 02:03:52,289

be awesome

2848

02:03:57,689 --> 02:03:54,999

it's an inexpensive conference

2849

02:04:00,119 --> 02:03:57,699

it's the hotels inexpensive I mean this

2850

02:04:01,409 --> 02:04:00,129

is one of the the really cheap ones to

2851
02:04:02,160 --> 02:04:01,419
be able to do you know that's lower

2852
02:04:05,010 --> 02:04:02,170
really

2853
02:04:06,479 --> 02:04:05,020
yeah I mean compared to UFO Congress I

2854
02:04:10,050 --> 02:04:06,489
mean yeah it's definitely yes definitely

2855
02:04:11,700 --> 02:04:10,060
like compared to Congress or contacting

2856
02:04:13,050 --> 02:04:11,710
the desert in the price of the hotel in

2857
02:04:15,570 --> 02:04:13,060
the price of the conference it's all a

2858
02:04:17,760 --> 02:04:15,580
lot less year it's it's very very doable

2859
02:04:19,590 --> 02:04:17,770
yeah and they're gonna buy our ticket to

2860
02:04:27,240 --> 02:04:19,600
the hotel before we air this so that we

2861
02:04:30,030 --> 02:04:27,250
could get the good price well I'm

2862
02:04:31,740 --> 02:04:30,040
spoiled I'm a speaker so you know I'm I

2863
02:04:33,479 --> 02:04:31,750

get it there's some perks with being

2864

02:04:35,550 --> 02:04:33,489

speaker I always I always think when I

2865

02:04:38,040 --> 02:04:35,560

do conferences I attend a lot of UFO

2866

02:04:41,340 --> 02:04:38,050

conferences I always say it's good to be

2867

02:04:43,320 --> 02:04:41,350

speaker they're not money-making I'm

2868

02:04:45,419 --> 02:04:43,330

lucky I'm lucky when I speak if I get

2869

02:04:55,979 --> 02:04:45,429

expenses covered that's it yeah oh you

2870

02:04:58,709 --> 02:04:55,989

get to standard I'm just like if I'm

2871

02:05:01,200 --> 02:04:58,719

getting any expensive conference I speak

2872

02:05:04,260 --> 02:05:01,210

at I mean there's only a handful of

2873

02:05:06,060 --> 02:05:04,270

people out there they get that good big

2874

02:05:13,500 --> 02:05:06,070

bucks like Giorgio tsoukalos or

2875

02:05:14,820 --> 02:05:13,510

something he's got really good Georgie

2876

02:05:16,290 --> 02:05:14,830

was actually a friend of mine and you

2877

02:05:19,100 --> 02:05:16,300

guys I'm not just saying this he's a

2878

02:05:21,419 --> 02:05:19,110

really nice guy he's really cool

2879

02:05:23,160 --> 02:05:21,429

laughing all the way the bank is just

2880

02:05:24,060 --> 02:05:23,170

enjoying it he seems like a pretty

2881

02:05:26,970 --> 02:05:24,070

awesome dude

2882

02:05:29,010 --> 02:05:26,980

yeah he's really a good guy that I've

2883

02:05:31,410 --> 02:05:29,020

known him for years I used to have a

2884

02:05:33,750 --> 02:05:31,420

lecture series in Southern California

2885

02:05:36,689 --> 02:05:33,760

where I had speakers every month for

2886

02:05:38,610 --> 02:05:36,699

almost about 10 years and he spoke for

2887

02:05:40,169 --> 02:05:38,620

me like twice back then and I joke with

2888

02:05:41,760 --> 02:05:40,179

him you came and spoke for me when we're

2889

02:05:44,040 --> 02:05:41,770

lucky to have 50 people in the audience

2890

02:05:45,870 --> 02:05:44,050

now you put his name on the schedule and

2891

02:05:48,990 --> 02:05:45,880

you get five thousand oh yeah everybody

2892

02:05:55,200 --> 02:05:49,000

shows up yeah everybody shows up for

2893

02:06:00,689 --> 02:05:55,210

that I took it on my tour I'll tell you

2894

02:06:02,850 --> 02:06:00,699

guys this I knew him before hair yeah he

2895

02:06:05,610 --> 02:06:02,860

does a little long that was purely a

2896

02:06:07,830 --> 02:06:05,620

good thing for the show you know they

2897

02:06:10,200 --> 02:06:07,840

over gelled it one time and and and

2898

02:06:13,320 --> 02:06:10,210

people wrote in and see

2899

02:06:17,280 --> 02:06:13,330

just got egged on and it just you just

2900

02:06:18,900 --> 02:06:17,290

ran with it you know but but when I knew

2901

02:06:20,550 --> 02:06:18,910

him that you know yeah he had sick care

2902

02:06:22,200 --> 02:06:20,560

and if it grew out and back it would

2903

02:06:24,120 --> 02:06:22,210

kind of flip up and when it hit the

2904

02:06:25,650 --> 02:06:24,130

collar you know and it was thick and

2905

02:06:27,210 --> 02:06:25,660

kind of curly but that's it it didn't

2906

02:06:29,220 --> 02:06:27,220

didn't all that do all the crazy stuff

2907

02:06:33,330 --> 02:06:29,230

so they do I tell people I knew him

2908

02:06:35,340 --> 02:06:33,340

before hair in the movie Stargate he has

2909

02:06:36,540 --> 02:06:35,350

he's on the special features like as you

2910

02:06:38,370 --> 02:06:36,550

go through the special features in the

2911

02:06:40,980 --> 02:06:38,380

movie Stargate he's in there and he

2912

02:06:45,890 --> 02:06:40,990

doesn't have the crazy hair so yeah I

2913

02:06:53,340 --> 02:06:51,360

hilarious so I had a question kind of

2914

02:06:54,720 --> 02:06:53,350

before we get into this like the like

2915

02:06:57,300 --> 02:06:54,730

some of the new research that you've

2916

02:07:00,120 --> 02:06:57,310

been doing yeah well you asked a Segway

2917

02:07:01,740 --> 02:07:00,130

question and I know I got I never got

2918

02:07:02,160 --> 02:07:01,750

there sorry oh no it's all right it's

2919

02:07:04,230 --> 02:07:02,170

all right

2920

02:07:08,820 --> 02:07:04,240

one of our listeners wanted to know is

2921

02:07:13,740 --> 02:07:08,830

is a is a gray the only et you've

2922

02:07:15,480 --> 02:07:13,750

encountered oh no no no no I've seen at

2923

02:07:16,830 --> 02:07:15,490

least eight different types of being so

2924

02:07:21,240 --> 02:07:16,840

first what do you say gray that's like a

2925

02:07:24,540 --> 02:07:21,250

category right I've seen five variations

2926

02:07:26,640 --> 02:07:24,550

on Grey's for five different types that

2927

02:07:28,530 --> 02:07:26,650

would all consider Gray's but they're

2928

02:07:32,580 --> 02:07:28,540

different types right right and then

2929

02:07:34,700 --> 02:07:32,590

I've seen hybrids but between grey and

2930

02:07:38,100 --> 02:07:34,710

human uh-huh and then I've seen

2931

02:07:40,260 --> 02:07:38,110

reptilians once for sure maybe twice I

2932

02:07:43,590 --> 02:07:40,270

see an insectoid what are called mantis

2933

02:07:45,720 --> 02:07:43,600

beings three times okay twice for sure

2934

02:07:48,540 --> 02:07:45,730

maybe three I think three times I've

2935

02:07:50,280 --> 02:07:48,550

seen Nordics about three times Wow a

2936

02:07:55,860 --> 02:07:50,290

Nordics means anything human looking

2937

02:07:58,800 --> 02:07:55,870

right Nordics mantids reptilians grays

2938

02:08:00,810 --> 02:07:58,810

and hi groceries I'm sitting here like I

2939

02:08:04,050 --> 02:08:00,820

didn't know grace have been a variety of

2940

02:08:05,700 --> 02:08:04,060

types so it's it's um I used to say

2941

02:08:08,370 --> 02:08:05,710

eight maybe it's more in that if I seen

2942

02:08:11,130 --> 02:08:08,380

about five variations on greys and then

2943

02:08:14,190 --> 02:08:11,140

hybrids that would make six do white

2944

02:08:17,070 --> 02:08:14,200

seven embrace of maybe nine types maybe

2945

02:08:18,000 --> 02:08:17,080

nine types Wow well I'm like stuck to my

2946

02:08:21,660 --> 02:08:18,010

chair right now because I didn't know

2947

02:08:24,390 --> 02:08:21,670

Joe's emissions I just heard I just

2948

02:08:27,750 --> 02:08:24,400

heard what was

2949

02:08:31,170 --> 02:08:27,760

listen to somebody was talking about oh

2950

02:08:32,400 --> 02:08:31,180

maybe it was was it Chris if it was

2951

02:08:35,760 --> 02:08:32,410

Chris Bledsoe in his last interview

2952

02:08:39,840 --> 02:08:35,770

talking about cooked beings that are

2953

02:08:45,780 --> 02:08:39,850

cloaked in and and I'm and it made me go

2954

02:08:48,570 --> 02:08:45,790

oh my god I had one maybe two but I won

2955

02:08:50,070 --> 02:08:48,580

for sure I experienced that back when I

2956

02:08:51,750 --> 02:08:50,080

was working what Deborah John collee and

2957

02:08:54,660 --> 02:08:51,760

she had regrets me there was a

2958

02:08:57,750 --> 02:08:54,670

particular experience of cloaked beings

2959

02:09:00,720 --> 02:08:57,760

in in my room was a little coming up

2960

02:09:01,980 --> 02:09:00,730

like a monks uniform right yeah yeah and

2961

02:09:05,220 --> 02:09:01,990

Chris talked about that and I had

2962

02:09:06,930 --> 02:09:05,230

forgotten I had totally forgotten and it

2963

02:09:08,550 --> 02:09:06,940

made me go good how many other types

2964

02:09:10,350 --> 02:09:08,560

over all the you know over you know

2965

02:09:12,900 --> 02:09:10,360

thirty years of investigating and

2966

02:09:14,610 --> 02:09:12,910

conscious memories and and regressions

2967

02:09:16,470 --> 02:09:14,620

I'm like oh my god what am I forgetting

2968

02:09:19,680 --> 02:09:16,480

you know but that but that was another

2969

02:09:21,960 --> 02:09:19,690

one and I'm like oh my god I've seen but

2970

02:09:23,310 --> 02:09:21,970

I mean he's talking about it and I'm

2971

02:09:25,200 --> 02:09:23,320

going oh my god I totally had that

2972

02:09:27,120 --> 02:09:25,210

happen tonight I'd forgot about it was

2973

02:09:28,380 --> 02:09:27,130

even one that Deborah regrets me over

2974

02:09:31,560 --> 02:09:28,390

and everything I did some conscious

2975

02:09:33,960 --> 02:09:31,570

memory and she'd regrets me and and it

2976

02:09:36,450 --> 02:09:33,970

was just a highly weird something else

2977

02:09:38,550 --> 02:09:36,460

you know but I absolutely had that

2978

02:09:42,030 --> 02:09:38,560

happen so if I go oh if I if I stay

2979

02:09:43,320 --> 02:09:42,040

cloaked cuz I don't know what was under

2980

02:09:45,840 --> 02:09:43,330

the cloak they were they weren't greys

2981

02:09:48,000 --> 02:09:45,850

they were taller yeah and I didn't you

2982

02:09:50,640 --> 02:09:48,010

know maybe there Nordics but I couldn't

2983

02:09:52,830 --> 02:09:50,650

tell that so I'm like joy count that is

2984

02:09:53,340 --> 02:09:52,840

that would make ten so I should count it

2985

02:09:55,680 --> 02:09:53,350

I guess

2986

02:09:58,230 --> 02:09:55,690

yeah that's pretty insane I know Ryan

2987

02:10:01,590 --> 02:09:58,240

Sprague he's gonna be coming on the show

2988

02:10:04,680 --> 02:10:01,600

and I want to ask him but he he has a

2989

02:10:06,840 --> 02:10:04,690

lady that he's been talking to who has

2990

02:10:09,840 --> 02:10:06,850

had an encounter with this this cloak

2991

02:10:12,360 --> 02:10:09,850

being and apparently there's been a lot

2992

02:10:15,570 --> 02:10:12,370

of like kind of paranormal activity

2993

02:10:17,850 --> 02:10:15,580

associated with it like there's it's

2994

02:10:20,310 --> 02:10:17,860

actually really all the types I've seen

2995

02:10:22,110 --> 02:10:20,320

are all really common in abductions

2996

02:10:23,820 --> 02:10:22,120

right and the cloak beings are very

2997

02:10:25,980 --> 02:10:23,830

common it used to be in the early

2998

02:10:28,140 --> 02:10:25,990

abduction literature it was talked about

2999

02:10:30,180 --> 02:10:28,150

a lot so like you know more than twenty

3000

02:10:32,930 --> 02:10:30,190

years ago there's thirty years ago it

3001
02:10:35,250 --> 02:10:32,940
was talked about a lot by abductees and

3002
02:10:37,150 --> 02:10:35,260
somewhere along the way it kind of fell

3003
02:10:39,400 --> 02:10:37,160
to the side

3004
02:10:41,110 --> 02:10:39,410
and until I just heard Christmas third

3005
02:10:43,690 --> 02:10:41,120
interview with Richard and I want oh my

3006
02:10:45,880 --> 02:10:43,700
god that's you know it's like oh my god

3007
02:10:47,260 --> 02:10:45,890
I totally forgot you know and it used to

3008
02:10:49,840 --> 02:10:47,270
be talked about but see when you know

3009
02:10:51,940 --> 02:10:49,850
when stuff isn't as talked about or like

3010
02:10:54,670 --> 02:10:51,950
I haven't experienced that's just one

3011
02:10:57,580 --> 02:10:54,680
obscure experience that gets lost

3012
02:10:59,680 --> 02:10:57,590
amongst the things right had more other

3013
02:11:02,290 --> 02:10:59,690

or witnesses or what you know what it

3014

02:11:03,760 --> 02:11:02,300

for whatever reason there's you know the

3015

02:11:05,230 --> 02:11:03,770

ten experiences I talk about the most

3016

02:11:07,480 --> 02:11:05,240

and the others don't get talked about

3017

02:11:09,730 --> 02:11:07,490

right forgotten you know because I've

3018

02:11:12,490 --> 02:11:09,740

heard that sometimes like I've heard

3019

02:11:15,010 --> 02:11:12,500

stories of abductees saying that you

3020

02:11:18,820 --> 02:11:15,020

know when they're abducted they see more

3021

02:11:20,560 --> 02:11:18,830

than one type in the same spot like

3022

02:11:22,270 --> 02:11:20,570

sometimes they will see like oh yeah

3023

02:11:24,190 --> 02:11:22,280

yeah it's very common on the ship to see

3024

02:11:26,320 --> 02:11:24,200

two or three different types interacting

3025

02:11:31,020 --> 02:11:26,330

that's very kind very interesting that's

3026

02:11:33,940 --> 02:11:31,030

very I mean I when when I have seen

3027

02:11:36,430 --> 02:11:33,950

Nordics and insectoids and hybrids

3028

02:11:38,830 --> 02:11:36,440

there's always been Grey's also present

3029

02:11:40,720 --> 02:11:38,840

who is it Joan sometimes more than one

3030

02:11:43,420 --> 02:11:40,730

type of gray so I can get a short stocky

3031

02:11:45,490 --> 02:11:43,430

guys that tall elder greys it you know

3032

02:11:46,960 --> 02:11:45,500

there can be two three four different

3033

02:11:50,470 --> 02:11:46,970

types of Grey's in the same environment

3034

02:11:52,030 --> 02:11:50,480

right besides seeing you know your

3035

02:11:54,130 --> 02:11:52,040

reptilian or your Nordic or your

3036

02:11:56,110 --> 02:11:54,140

insectoid also present you know and then

3037

02:11:57,550 --> 02:11:56,120

hybrids and you know so Gray's and

3038

02:11:59,620 --> 02:11:57,560

hybrids and any of the other types

3039

02:12:01,960 --> 02:11:59,630

working together it's all very common so

3040

02:12:05,320 --> 02:12:01,970

so Melinda have you heard of the show

3041

02:12:07,750 --> 02:12:05,330

called people of Earth oh yes so who

3042

02:12:10,270 --> 02:12:07,760

told it was it was it L'Oreal Orion yeah

3043

02:12:18,910 --> 02:12:10,280

he told us that's the most accurate TV

3044

02:12:24,190 --> 02:12:18,920

show that she's well the writers sat in

3045

02:12:26,470 --> 02:12:24,200

on the writers sat in on support groups

3046

02:12:28,030 --> 02:12:26,480

on the East Coast on us a very famous

3047

02:12:31,810 --> 02:12:28,040

support group on the East Coast put on

3048

02:12:32,830 --> 02:12:31,820

by an Abbe Dickey and and and that's

3049

02:12:35,200 --> 02:12:32,840

where they were like getting their

3050

02:12:37,750 --> 02:12:35,210

material so oh my god abductees support

3051

02:12:40,330 --> 02:12:37,760

it really nails it and it's and it's

3052

02:12:43,270 --> 02:12:40,340

just it's just funny I mean it's it's

3053

02:12:45,310 --> 02:12:43,280

just it and you know people gar NAB

3054

02:12:47,080 --> 02:12:45,320

Dictys insulted by them like no I'm not

3055

02:12:48,460 --> 02:12:47,090

even know I've never met an ab dictate

3056

02:12:50,530 --> 02:12:48,470

insulted by it they all thought it was

3057

02:12:53,800 --> 02:12:50,540

funny it's like our ability to laugh

3058

02:12:56,590 --> 02:12:53,810

ourselves yeah that's crazy for people

3059

02:12:59,850 --> 02:12:56,600

they don't know it's it's there these

3060

02:13:02,350 --> 02:12:59,860

three aliens on board a ship a gray and

3061

02:13:03,790 --> 02:13:02,360

then somebody said I missed the I missed

3062

02:13:06,400 --> 02:13:03,800

apparently there was one where there

3063

02:13:09,910 --> 02:13:06,410

were more on there but but the Muslims I

3064

02:13:12,520 --> 02:13:09,920

saw there was the one gray and an Nordic

3065

02:13:16,500 --> 02:13:12,530

er tall blond kind of like description a

3066

02:13:19,900 --> 02:13:16,510

tall blond yeah and and and then a

3067

02:13:23,290 --> 02:13:19,910

reptilian yeah that's it yeah and and

3068

02:13:29,200 --> 02:13:23,300

the the reptilian and the and the tall

3069

02:13:32,410 --> 02:13:29,210

blond are always arguing and you know

3070

02:13:37,450 --> 02:13:32,420

like one guy screamed memories he hits a

3071

02:13:40,320 --> 02:13:37,460

deer yes okay okay and they've used this

3072

02:13:43,780 --> 02:13:40,330

in multiple the episodes but but the

3073

02:13:47,710 --> 02:13:43,790

this ship has a retractable fake deer

3074

02:13:55,390 --> 02:13:47,720

that goes out and the retractable deer

3075

02:13:57,400 --> 02:13:55,400

keeps breaking it's a person thinks they

3076

02:14:00,070 --> 02:13:57,410

hit a deer when really it's this

3077

02:14:02,650 --> 02:14:00,080

can't you just see that like I don't

3078

02:14:04,690 --> 02:14:02,660

know it's just so on the head like can

3079

02:14:10,390 --> 02:14:04,700

you just see that being real like what

3080

02:14:14,590 --> 02:14:10,400

yeah yeah and then they the Nordic guy

3081

02:14:17,410 --> 02:14:14,600

is having sex with everybody he was a

3082

02:14:18,670 --> 02:14:17,420

tall beautiful guy any skinny and he's

3083

02:14:23,140 --> 02:14:18,680

not you know but they're beautiful

3084

02:14:27,130 --> 02:14:23,150

handsome guy he told me he loved me you

3085

02:14:32,340 --> 02:14:27,140

know and then and then the the the gray

3086

02:14:35,230 --> 02:14:32,350

comes off like a little Jewish guy and

3087

02:14:36,850 --> 02:14:35,240

and he's the one that leans in their

3088

02:14:45,340 --> 02:14:36,860

face at the end experiences you are

3089

02:14:48,080 --> 02:14:45,350

special because I'm like okay I never I

3090

02:14:51,170 --> 02:14:48,090

never believed in deities again

3091

02:14:53,300 --> 02:14:51,180

because it's like yesterday and then in

3092

02:14:55,880 --> 02:14:53,310

the support group with arguments they

3093

02:14:57,170 --> 02:14:55,890

get into I mean I ran support groups

3094

02:14:59,390 --> 02:14:57,180

I've sat in them

3095

02:15:01,400 --> 02:14:59,400

I've ran in at conferences I had an

3096

02:15:03,110 --> 02:15:01,410

ongoing one for years I ran I go to

3097

02:15:08,720 --> 02:15:03,120

others I mean just you know over 30

3098

02:15:11,270 --> 02:15:08,730

years it's it's been a lot the support

3099

02:15:12,770 --> 02:15:11,280

group in this TV show say is it's just

3100

02:15:16,760 --> 02:15:12,780

all spot-on it's so funny and the

3101

02:15:18,920 --> 02:15:16,770

arguments they get into and it's so glad

3102

02:15:20,990 --> 02:15:18,930

you're a lot like you're able to just be

3103

02:15:23,330 --> 02:15:21,000

like that's freaking hilarious like if

3104

02:15:27,320 --> 02:15:23,340

you if you're all like kind of I don't

3105

02:15:30,680 --> 02:15:27,330

know like that would be like kind of

3106

02:15:33,800 --> 02:15:30,690

weird I'm so glad I don't know yeah he

3107

02:15:35,390 --> 02:15:33,810

was offended by it said well it's it's

3108

02:15:37,700 --> 02:15:35,400

serious they shouldn't be making fun of

3109

02:15:39,200 --> 02:15:37,710

it and you know but I said what you

3110

02:15:48,590 --> 02:15:39,210

didn't laugh when you wash it and even

3111

02:15:50,300 --> 02:15:48,600

those people go okay yeah you know humor

3112

02:15:53,360 --> 02:15:50,310

is always good it laughter is the best

3113

02:15:55,280 --> 02:15:53,370

medicine you know it's very healing it

3114

02:15:56,930 --> 02:15:55,290

helps you come to terms with it there

3115

02:16:00,830 --> 02:15:56,940

are parts of this that that are just

3116

02:16:02,450 --> 02:16:00,840

absurd you know yeah and and that's to

3117

02:16:05,120 --> 02:16:02,460

me if you're if you're able to laugh

3118

02:16:09,350 --> 02:16:05,130

about it it's to me anyways it means I'm

3119

02:16:10,130 --> 02:16:09,360

still saying so glad you said that yeah

3120

02:16:13,820 --> 02:16:10,140

absolutely

3121

02:16:15,950 --> 02:16:13,830

like it's there is so much to this I

3122

02:16:17,720 --> 02:16:15,960

mean again I it feels like a closing

3123

02:16:19,310 --> 02:16:17,730

statement it's not because I have so

3124

02:16:21,830 --> 02:16:19,320

many more questions but again it's like

3125

02:16:23,030 --> 02:16:21,840

man there's this so much to this where

3126

02:16:25,700 --> 02:16:23,040

you can go it's like a roller coaster

3127

02:16:27,890 --> 02:16:25,710

it's really deep but really serious and

3128

02:16:30,740 --> 02:16:27,900

then it's like okay well let's take a

3129

02:16:33,200 --> 02:16:30,750

breather for a setback for a second yeah

3130

02:16:35,330 --> 02:16:33,210

I know I know we're running out of time

3131

02:16:37,940 --> 02:16:35,340

because we've we've ever gone two hours

3132

02:16:40,060 --> 02:16:37,950

I mean I mean yeah we don't like I said

3133

02:16:43,030 --> 02:16:40,070

we don't really have a time okay

3134

02:16:45,010 --> 02:16:43,040

your I I I'm gonna need to get going

3135

02:16:46,600 --> 02:16:45,020

only because I live in Sedona where all

3136

02:16:48,760 --> 02:16:46,610

the restaurants close at 9:00 and I have

3137

02:16:50,919 --> 02:16:48,770

an empty refrigerator and so if I can

3138

02:16:53,560 --> 02:16:50,929

hit the restaurants and it's 8:30 my

3139

02:16:55,510 --> 02:16:53,570

time right now so now that just means I

3140

02:16:59,589 --> 02:16:55,520

just need to get someplace before then

3141

02:17:01,570 --> 02:16:59,599

and I'll be okay but but so so if I can

3142

02:17:03,940 --> 02:17:01,580

give you guys hopefully put you know 10

3143

02:17:07,510 --> 02:17:03,950

15 and smaller that'd be really perfect

3144

02:17:09,520 --> 02:17:07,520

yes go get that lunchable you know yeah

3145

02:17:12,310 --> 02:17:09,530

I just like stuff here so I

3146

02:17:14,169 --> 02:17:12,320

it's either eat or you know it's really

3147

02:17:15,879 --> 02:17:14,179

pathetic but they close and that's like

3148

02:17:17,290 --> 02:17:15,889

my only choice you sleep you tell

3149

02:17:19,450 --> 02:17:17,300

there's one actually I take that back

3150

02:17:21,490 --> 02:17:19,460

there's one place I can go that's open

3151

02:17:24,669 --> 02:17:21,500

later and that would be okay so I'm not

3152

02:17:26,860 --> 02:17:24,679

I'm not stressing because yeah because I

3153

02:17:29,500 --> 02:17:26,870

know you guys wanted to ask me it is you

3154

02:17:31,480 --> 02:17:29,510

did ask me earlier and I again was

3155

02:17:33,580 --> 02:17:31,490

giving some pretext and never got to the

3156

02:17:35,290 --> 02:17:33,590

end of the question which was I forget

3157

02:17:37,209 --> 02:17:35,300

what you're asking me about the the

3158

02:17:40,209 --> 02:17:37,219

working group stuff you started with one

3159

02:17:42,400 --> 02:17:40,219

question yes yes yes I just kind of was

3160

02:17:44,440 --> 02:17:42,410

curious like if you had any any other

3161

02:17:46,750 --> 02:17:44,450

maybe explain someone that they

3162

02:17:49,240 --> 02:17:46,760

experienced on the back-and-forth the

3163

02:17:51,780 --> 02:17:49,250

transcript that was in the UFO Denmark

3164

02:17:54,250 --> 02:17:51,790

transcripts we took a screen shops

3165

02:17:56,260 --> 02:17:54,260

screenshots of that back-and-forth

3166

02:17:59,650 --> 02:17:56,270

between you and a certain individual

3167

02:18:00,879 --> 02:17:59,660

well there was multiple visuals yeah I'm

3168

02:18:03,220 --> 02:18:00,889

talking about the closed loop of

3169

02:18:05,410 --> 02:18:03,230

information well ok closed loop of

3170

02:18:08,770 --> 02:18:05,420

information was actually said to me by

3171

02:18:17,110 --> 02:18:08,780

Dave's quite frankly okay and I don't

3172

02:18:25,360 --> 02:18:17,120

mind sharing frankly all right Dave and

3173

02:18:27,370 --> 02:18:25,370

wait James okay but always so you're

3174

02:18:30,280 --> 02:18:27,380

bringing it up so yeah yeah yeah hang on

3175

02:18:31,390 --> 02:18:30,290

I'm just trying to go to well I don't

3176

02:18:35,290 --> 02:18:31,400

have to go to I can go from memory

3177

02:18:40,720 --> 02:18:35,300

enough what it was what kind that was

3178

02:18:43,629 --> 02:18:40,730

the kickoff to my starting to

3179

02:18:45,310 --> 02:18:43,639

investigate stuff now again I had had

3180

02:18:48,400 --> 02:18:45,320

involvement with some of these with

3181

02:18:50,530 --> 02:18:48,410

these guys you know for a while but it

3182

02:18:53,570 --> 02:18:50,540

didn't I don't know there wasn't an

3183

02:18:59,990 --> 02:18:53,580

association of any group or

3184

02:19:01,550 --> 02:19:00,000

thing like that okay I knew certain

3185

02:19:04,400 --> 02:19:01,560

members I could throw out names but

3186

02:19:05,990 --> 02:19:04,410

unless your viewers really have been

3187

02:19:09,919 --> 02:19:06,000

following stuff they're not necessary

3188

02:19:11,600 --> 02:19:09,929

gonna know them but but one of them was

3189

02:19:14,720 --> 02:19:11,610

a guy had been friends with for a number

3190

02:19:16,580 --> 02:19:14,730

of years and anyway so well I can say

3191

02:19:22,970 --> 02:19:16,590

that I'll say that that was a girl late

3192

02:19:27,160 --> 02:19:22,980

jacked out and and Jack this working

3193

02:19:31,580 --> 02:19:27,170

group started with a it didn't start it

3194

02:19:35,690 --> 02:19:31,590

pre-existed a meeting in 1985 that they

3195

02:19:38,360 --> 02:19:35,700

had and it pre-existed that but my

3196

02:19:41,510 --> 02:19:38,370

understanding it was maybe a formal

3197

02:19:44,419 --> 02:19:41,520

kickoff point of coming up with kind of

3198

02:19:47,330 --> 02:19:44,429

a game plan and moving forward and what

3199

02:19:51,530 --> 02:19:47,340

they were trying to do etc and that was

3200

02:19:56,390 --> 02:19:51,540

held it in a file vault room at BDM

3201

02:19:58,730 --> 02:19:56,400

corporation in virginia in 1985 and the

3202

02:20:02,270 --> 02:19:58,740

meeting was put together by colonel john

3203

02:20:05,530 --> 02:20:02,280

alexander and had a large group at it

3204

02:20:10,580 --> 02:20:05,540

different lists have come forward that

3205

02:20:14,590 --> 02:20:10,590

ranged between 15 and 30 people that say

3206

02:20:17,600 --> 02:20:14,600

and then there's some information and i

3207

02:20:19,520 --> 02:20:17,610

i've even been told recently by someone

3208

02:20:22,700 --> 02:20:19,530

who knows someone who was there who says

3209

02:20:24,920 --> 02:20:22,710

oh no was more people than that so i

3210

02:20:27,740 --> 02:20:24,930

don't know how big that originally

3211

02:20:29,511 --> 02:20:27,750

meeting was but you know i think it's

3212

02:20:31,780 --> 02:20:29,521

safe to say it was probably over 20 or

3213

02:20:35,060 --> 02:20:31,790

30 people and i don't know if that means

3214

02:20:38,990 --> 02:20:35,070

40 50 60 70 you know but you know more

3215

02:20:40,970 --> 02:20:39,000

than that so okay yeah and but they they

3216

02:20:42,830 --> 02:20:40,980

pre-existed and we're talking to each

3217

02:20:47,990 --> 02:20:42,840

other this was just like a formal

3218

02:20:52,340 --> 02:20:48,000

kickoff of let's do a you know couldn't

3219

02:20:55,730 --> 02:20:52,350

a joined effort kind of thing there's a

3220

02:20:59,410 --> 02:20:55,740

meeting agenda and minutes and notes

3221

02:21:03,980 --> 02:20:59,420

from those meetings that i was able to

3222

02:21:05,840 --> 02:21:03,990

come into possession of and separately

3223

02:21:07,011 --> 02:21:05,850

for me completely on his own grant

3224

02:21:10,790 --> 02:21:07,021

cameron came and

3225

02:21:12,890 --> 02:21:10,800

possession of some of the same so we I

3226

02:21:15,261 --> 02:21:12,900

have some stuff that's different I have

3227

02:21:17,540 --> 02:21:15,271

more stuff than he does but some of the

3228

02:21:20,270 --> 02:21:17,550

things he the things the things that he

3229

02:21:28,580 --> 02:21:20,280

does have also I have and I just add a

3230

02:21:33,171 --> 02:21:28,590

few more things right and back is okay I

3231

02:21:34,910 --> 02:21:33,181

had become friends with Jack out who was

3232

02:21:36,230 --> 02:21:34,920

someone in that mean I didn't I knew

3233

02:21:39,110 --> 02:21:36,240

nothing about this meeting or this

3234

02:21:40,700 --> 02:21:39,120

existed this group or or Jack's in

3235

02:21:43,940 --> 02:21:40,710

connection to anything we actually play

3236

02:21:47,091 --> 02:21:43,950

because a guy who taught psychokinesis

3237

02:21:50,150 --> 02:21:47,101

spoon bending and remote viewing stuff

3238

02:21:53,211 --> 02:21:50,160

and I knew over the years of knowing

3239

02:21:54,711 --> 02:21:53,221

Jack had learned that he was involved

3240

02:21:56,990 --> 02:21:54,721

with the original remote viewing

3241

02:21:59,211 --> 02:21:57,000

research that was going on at Stanford

3242

02:22:01,790 --> 02:21:59,221

Research Institute when it first started

3243

02:22:04,341 --> 02:22:01,800

before there became a military unit and

3244

02:22:07,761 --> 02:22:04,351

all those things and so I knew I knew

3245

02:22:09,890 --> 02:22:07,771

that history and and I first met Jack

3246

02:22:13,520 --> 02:22:09,900

through his teaching his psychokinesis

3247

02:22:15,711 --> 02:22:13,530

classes which he had done one at

3248

02:22:17,961 --> 02:22:15,721

someone's house and I got to go to and

3249

02:22:19,761 --> 02:22:17,971

as well as early on a remote viewing

3250

02:22:23,261 --> 02:22:19,771

session he had done at someone's house a

3251

02:22:27,280 --> 02:22:23,271

class that I got to go to and then he

3252

02:22:29,990 --> 02:22:27,290

taught the psychokinesis repeatedly at a

3253

02:22:32,930 --> 02:22:30,000

metaphysical Center I was very involved

3254

02:22:35,870 --> 02:22:32,940

with in Southern California and and then

3255

02:22:37,580 --> 02:22:35,880

remote viewing at a different

3256

02:22:43,671 --> 02:22:37,590

metaphysical center I was very involved

3257

02:22:48,440 --> 02:22:43,681

with so there you go and taking Jack's

3258

02:22:52,160 --> 02:22:48,450

classes and stuff I knew him and at the

3259

02:22:54,290 --> 02:22:52,170

time and this was I have it in that

3260

02:22:57,341 --> 02:22:54,300

presentation I think that years are

3261

02:23:00,290 --> 02:22:57,351

escaping me right now but Joe's actually

3262

02:23:01,671 --> 02:23:00,300

mid-90s but I think it's like 94 if I

3263

02:23:04,910 --> 02:23:01,681

remember nice it's something like that

3264

02:23:07,671 --> 02:23:04,920

94 nice thing something but I Eddie

3265

02:23:11,530 --> 02:23:07,681

James was giving a lecture for MUFON

3266

02:23:14,240 --> 02:23:11,540

mutual UFO network in Los Angeles and

3267

02:23:16,730 --> 02:23:14,250

about remote viewing and also you know

3268

02:23:18,530 --> 02:23:16,740

maybe tying it into in the unit when

3269

02:23:20,660 --> 02:23:18,540

they would Remote View ufo-related stuff

3270

02:23:22,550 --> 02:23:20,670

or whatever you know but

3271

02:23:25,280 --> 02:23:22,560

occasionally MUFON gets into other

3272

02:23:27,170 --> 02:23:25,290

subjects and it was famous for his

3273

02:23:29,750 --> 02:23:27,180

connection to that understandably so

3274

02:23:31,670 --> 02:23:29,760

okay so they're having him taught well

3275

02:23:33,980 --> 02:23:31,680

at the time I was taking a remote

3276

02:23:36,530 --> 02:23:33,990

viewing class with Jack out I'd like a

3277

02:23:39,170 --> 02:23:36,540

site known him for many many years this

3278

02:23:46,940 --> 02:23:39,180

was you know early 90s and I had known

3279

02:23:53,480 --> 02:23:46,950

him since least 85 maybe 82 you know a

3280

02:23:54,260 --> 02:23:53,490

long long time right and so I'm taking

3281

02:23:57,260 --> 02:23:54,270

you know Jack's

3282

02:23:59,540 --> 02:23:57,270

class but I go see Ed's presentation and

3283

02:24:02,900 --> 02:23:59,550

the next night I was gonna have won it

3284

02:24:04,820 --> 02:24:02,910

Jack's class was a weekly thing for five

3285

02:24:06,740 --> 02:24:04,830

or six weeks or whatever it was okay so

3286

02:24:10,100 --> 02:24:06,750

I was gonna be at his class the next

3287

02:24:12,290 --> 02:24:10,110

week or the next night actually but so I

3288

02:24:13,760 --> 02:24:12,300

hear ads presentation at some point

3289

02:24:17,360 --> 02:24:13,770

there's I get up at the mic and ask

3290

02:24:19,730 --> 02:24:17,370

questions kind of thing and I did and he

3291

02:24:22,250 --> 02:24:19,740

was kind of pooh-poohing other people

3292

02:24:23,440 --> 02:24:22,260

who taught it and yet huh it's it's ed

3293

02:24:27,770 --> 02:24:23,450

go figure

3294

02:24:31,160 --> 02:24:27,780

oh and you know okay and so I get up at

3295

02:24:32,719 --> 02:24:31,170

the mic and I say well what about you

3296

02:24:34,370 --> 02:24:32,729

know you're saying disparaging things

3297

02:24:38,330 --> 02:24:34,380

about other speakers what do you think

3298

02:24:40,130 --> 02:24:38,340

about Jack how other teachers of remote

3299

02:24:43,460 --> 02:24:40,140

viewing what you think about Jack

3300

02:24:44,960 --> 02:24:43,470

oh oh well Jack just does what they

3301

02:24:47,179 --> 02:24:44,970

originally did it I saw Ryan do you know

3302

02:24:49,490 --> 02:24:47,189

in his statement wasn't completely wrong

3303

02:24:51,710 --> 02:24:49,500

but you know he cut him some slack

3304

02:24:54,110 --> 02:24:51,720

because I just put him on the spot and

3305

02:24:56,690 --> 02:24:54,120

he does you know and he's obviously I

3306

02:24:59,090 --> 02:24:56,700

knew Jack had taken from memmer

3307

02:25:01,280 --> 02:24:59,100

you know whatever but so ed was watching

3308

02:25:03,650 --> 02:25:01,290

his response and that was that I thought

3309

02:25:06,530 --> 02:25:03,660

he answered me to my satisfaction and

3310

02:25:08,030 --> 02:25:06,540

and the presentation was basically the

3311

02:25:11,150 --> 02:25:08,040

history the remote viewing stuff very

3312

02:25:12,830 --> 02:25:11,160

basic stuff you know and so I stuck

3313

02:25:14,450 --> 02:25:12,840

around afterwards talking to people in

3314

02:25:16,100 --> 02:25:14,460

there there were some vendors in the

3315

02:25:17,870 --> 02:25:16,110

back of the room that kind of thing and

3316

02:25:20,750 --> 02:25:17,880

then people were putting stuff away and

3317

02:25:23,300 --> 02:25:20,760

and and a bunch of people left to go to

3318

02:25:24,620 --> 02:25:23,310

Denny's restaurant and they said we

3319

02:25:26,570 --> 02:25:24,630

always did after everyone they said

3320

02:25:28,880 --> 02:25:26,580

we're going to Denny's this is you you

3321

02:25:31,850 --> 02:25:28,890

know we're gonna be over there come when

3322

02:25:34,990 --> 02:25:31,860

you can you know a Grand Slam yeah yeah

3323

02:25:39,649 --> 02:25:35,000

get that Grand Slam you

3324

02:25:40,219 --> 02:25:39,659

yeah the French Slam at that I better

3325

02:25:49,609 --> 02:25:40,229

believe it

3326

02:25:56,990 --> 02:25:49,619

okay so which means French toast okay so

3327

02:26:00,260 --> 02:25:57,000

I go to leave you know and and I thought

3328

02:26:02,420 --> 02:26:00,270

Eddie was long gone he was there with his

3329

02:26:06,340 --> 02:26:02,430

girlfriend and you know whatever and I

3330

02:26:08,870 --> 02:26:06,350

thought they were long gone and and I go

3331

02:26:10,189 --> 02:26:08,880

where MUFON had their talk was this

3332

02:26:12,349 --> 02:26:10,199

place called The Pickwick Center had

3333

02:26:14,330 --> 02:26:12,359

this big garden area and then there was

3334

02:26:15,859 --> 02:26:14,340

a vine covered fence with a narrow

3335

02:26:17,750 --> 02:26:15,869

entrance to the parking lot

3336

02:26:19,189 --> 02:26:17,760

and so you had to kind of file through

3337

02:26:21,410 --> 02:26:19,199

that if you were with a group of people

3338

02:26:24,139 --> 02:26:21,420

well right were the entrance to the

3339

02:26:26,660 --> 02:26:24,149

parking lot was was Edie talking to a

3340

02:26:28,429 --> 02:26:26,670

bunch of people and so I hesitated just

3341

02:26:30,620 --> 02:26:28,439

to say excuse me waiting for a lull in

3342

02:26:32,059 --> 02:26:30,630

the conversation to say excuse me so I

3343

02:26:34,250 --> 02:26:32,069

could walk through this group and go to

3344

02:26:36,679 --> 02:26:34,260

my car because I had friends waiting

3345

02:26:45,080 --> 02:26:36,689

with a you know ordering French land for

3346

02:26:48,620 --> 02:26:45,090

me so so I said I said you know I was

3347

02:26:51,170 --> 02:26:48,630

about to say excuse me and it goes oh oh

3348

02:26:53,809 --> 02:26:51,180

he goes I you're the one that asked the

3349

02:26:56,090 --> 02:26:53,819

question about Jack out I go yes that's

3350

02:26:57,800 --> 02:26:56,100

right he goes do you know jack I go

3351

02:26:59,809 --> 02:26:57,810

that's right he goes have you taken

3352

02:27:01,910 --> 02:26:59,819

viewing from I go yes I have

3353

02:27:04,160 --> 02:27:01,920

and he goes oh really and so this starts

3354

02:27:06,439 --> 02:27:04,170

kind of a conversation and this

3355

02:27:08,210 --> 02:27:06,449

conversation kind of progresses and and

3356

02:27:09,649 --> 02:27:08,220

everybody else starts to kind of fade

3357

02:27:11,840 --> 02:27:09,659

away because we're having a private

3358

02:27:14,420 --> 02:27:11,850

conversation this so that's where that

3359

02:27:18,320 --> 02:27:14,430

transcript comes from is that that

3360

02:27:23,120 --> 02:27:18,330

conversation at least just this part

3361

02:27:26,719 --> 02:27:23,130

yeah because because he goes oh so you

3362

02:27:29,240 --> 02:27:26,729

do remote he goes he starts with C you

3363

02:27:31,219 --> 02:27:29,250

know well this was the beginning of how

3364

02:27:32,750 --> 02:27:31,229

I learned about the group because he

3365

02:27:34,370 --> 02:27:32,760

says oh you know Jack and I go yeah and

3366

02:27:36,080 --> 02:27:34,380

he goes how well do you know I'm I go

3367

02:27:38,389 --> 02:27:36,090

pretty well and he goes do you talk to

3368

02:27:40,609 --> 02:27:38,399

him often and I go not really and he

3369

02:27:43,609 --> 02:27:40,619

goes oh well you'll talk to him again

3370

02:27:46,399 --> 02:27:43,619

and I go yeah and he says well we tell

3371

02:27:46,719 --> 02:27:46,409

tell him something for me I go okay you

3372

02:27:48,460 --> 02:27:46,729

know

3373

02:27:50,469 --> 02:27:48,470

while might my antennas going up red

3374

02:27:54,670 --> 02:27:50,479

flags are waving all over it

3375

02:27:56,679 --> 02:27:54,680

danger Will Robinson danger danger and

3376

02:27:57,460 --> 02:27:56,689

I'm like oh you know this freakin

3377

02:27:59,590 --> 02:27:57,470

hit Dame's

3378

02:28:02,559 --> 02:27:59,600

let me pass them on to Jack I'm like

3379

02:28:05,710 --> 02:28:02,569

where is this going you know and he had

3380

02:28:07,809 --> 02:28:05,720

this weird attitude like oh you know

3381

02:28:09,040 --> 02:28:07,819

jack oh well would you be willing to

3382

02:28:11,260 --> 02:28:09,050

tell him something but you know I'm like

3383

02:28:13,210 --> 02:28:11,270

what the hell but I I'm like okay I'm

3384

02:28:18,670 --> 02:28:13,220

getting I'm up for a game up like okay

3385

02:28:20,380 --> 02:28:18,680

so and he goes and everyone else is cuz

3386

02:28:22,000 --> 02:28:20,390

we're clearly having like a private

3387

02:28:25,000 --> 02:28:22,010

conversation so they're slowly peeling

3388

02:28:26,620 --> 02:28:25,010

off and he goes will you talk about

3389

02:28:33,639 --> 02:28:26,630

something for a minute go yeah yeah and

3390

02:28:35,380 --> 02:28:33,649

he goes he goes it he says well I I

3391

02:28:37,989 --> 02:28:35,390

forget exactly how he worded beginning

3392

02:28:40,689 --> 02:28:37,999

but he goes he goes I was in this group

3393

02:28:43,029 --> 02:28:40,699

with him and he starts to stay you know

3394

02:28:47,710 --> 02:28:43,039

I was in this group he names about 10 or

3395

02:28:48,269 --> 02:28:47,720

12 people all are like holy cow get it

3396

02:28:52,120 --> 02:28:48,279

out

3397

02:28:54,819 --> 02:28:52,130

dangers up new all most of the names you

3398

02:28:59,889 --> 02:28:54,829

know six seven of the names I for sure

3399

02:29:03,189 --> 02:28:59,899

knew I knew of and he mentions these

3400

02:29:06,370 --> 02:29:03,199

names and I go okay and he said yeah

3401
02:29:08,080 --> 02:29:06,380
well Perry this group and and he goes on

3402
02:29:10,840 --> 02:29:08,090
and next thing I know it's like he's

3403
02:29:12,700 --> 02:29:10,850
telling me him and these guys are part

3404
02:29:14,290 --> 02:29:12,710
of mj-12 I mean that's he didn't say I'm

3405
02:29:16,750 --> 02:29:14,300
d12 but I mean the way he was talking

3406
02:29:18,069 --> 02:29:16,760
about it it was like yeah we study UFOs

3407
02:29:19,510 --> 02:29:18,079
we know everything about it we work for

3408
02:29:22,239 --> 02:29:19,520
the government but it evident you know

3409
02:29:24,910 --> 02:29:22,249
goes on and on I'm just going you know

3410
02:29:26,590 --> 02:29:24,920
and he's he mentions like I said 10 or

3411
02:29:29,319 --> 02:29:26,600
12 people involved as far as what he

3412
02:29:32,950 --> 02:29:29,329
mentioned as but I remember you know and

3413
02:29:35,380 --> 02:29:32,960

he goes on and on and he says will you

3414

02:29:38,290 --> 02:29:35,390

do me a favor and I go okay goes ask

3415

02:29:41,950 --> 02:29:38,300

Jack about it because would you be

3416

02:29:44,920 --> 02:29:41,960

willing to do that and I'm like yeah but

3417

02:29:50,099 --> 02:29:44,930

I'm thinking he's probably not supposed

3418

02:29:53,550 --> 02:29:50,109

to be telling me this okay and I'm like

3419

02:29:55,960 --> 02:29:53,560

and I didn't like say why I just I just

3420

02:29:58,450 --> 02:29:55,970

was listening you know and he's going on

3421

02:29:59,710 --> 02:29:58,460

and on he says yeah we did this in this

3422

02:30:00,520 --> 02:29:59,720

we're interested in this and blah blah

3423

02:30:04,540 --> 02:30:00,530

blah and it's

3424

02:30:07,301 --> 02:30:04,550

like it was like this total UFO

3425

02:30:09,910 --> 02:30:07,311

think-tank on behalf of the government

3426

02:30:11,620 --> 02:30:09,920

and and I mean is just I know there's

3427

02:30:14,830 --> 02:30:11,630

like so much more tendency level

3428

02:30:18,881 --> 02:30:14,840

individuals and the you're not going

3429

02:30:21,790 --> 02:30:18,891

into but I thought I thought why is he

3430

02:30:24,131 --> 02:30:21,800

telling me this you know yeah but okay

3431

02:30:30,820 --> 02:30:24,141

so that goes on and then and then it

3432

02:30:32,440 --> 02:30:30,830

shifts and he goes he goes so you stay

3433

02:30:33,730 --> 02:30:32,450

remotely when you come to MUFON what's

3434

02:30:36,310 --> 02:30:33,740

your interest in this start do you

3435

02:30:40,511 --> 02:30:36,320

research the subject I go yeah he goes

3436

02:30:42,490 --> 02:30:40,521

oh whatever what area of research and I

3437

02:30:44,881 --> 02:30:42,500

thought before I said it because based

3438

02:30:48,040 --> 02:30:44,891

upon everything he just said I'm like oh

3439

02:30:50,530 --> 02:30:48,050

I'm like what that he just he just gave

3440

02:30:52,990 --> 02:30:50,540

me a bunch of stuff and I I don't want

3441

02:30:57,211 --> 02:30:53,000

to play games with him you know cuz what

3442

02:30:59,980 --> 02:30:57,221

he just told me was so high level that I

3443

02:31:03,251 --> 02:30:59,990

just kind of went for it I just said I

3444

02:31:04,720 --> 02:31:03,261

researched no epsy goes what's that I go

3445

02:31:06,551 --> 02:31:04,730

military involvement abductions he goes

3446

02:31:10,650 --> 02:31:06,561

what do you mean and he goes and it goes

3447

02:31:12,700 --> 02:31:10,660

on but then it but then after a while I

3448

02:31:14,740 --> 02:31:12,710

start to figure out he's just playing

3449

02:31:17,730 --> 02:31:14,750

stew so you're saying the way I'm saying

3450

02:31:21,970 --> 02:31:17,740

you're right and like he's and I'm like

3451
02:31:25,870 --> 02:31:21,980
yeah and he goes and this goes on and

3452
02:31:27,220 --> 02:31:25,880
he's and he goes really he goes what

3453
02:31:28,841 --> 02:31:27,230
makes you think that Michael I've had

3454
02:31:30,160 --> 02:31:28,851
experiences where they goes well why she

3455
02:31:31,690 --> 02:31:30,170
think I've experienced what I remembered

3456
02:31:33,100 --> 02:31:31,700
well you don't have any proof of that I

3457
02:31:34,240 --> 02:31:33,110
go yeah I do you guys know you don't I

3458
02:31:35,801 --> 02:31:34,250
go yeah I do I've got all sorts of

3459
02:31:38,560 --> 02:31:35,811
evidence you know like I said after a

3460
02:31:39,400 --> 02:31:38,570
while like I started to go oh you

3461
02:31:42,310 --> 02:31:39,410
know oh alright

3462
02:31:44,980 --> 02:31:42,320
yeah clear and his tone is getting more

3463
02:31:49,751 --> 02:31:44,990

and more serious and slippin and it

3464

02:31:50,200 --> 02:31:49,761

turns and then he starts getting very

3465

02:31:54,631 --> 02:31:50,210

threatening

3466

02:32:02,320 --> 02:31:54,641

oh no no edge really short he's like

3467

02:32:03,370 --> 02:32:02,330

he's like four feet maybe four foot

3468

02:32:07,660 --> 02:32:03,380

eight I don't know it's really short

3469

02:32:11,860 --> 02:32:07,670

short man syndrome and and and and he's

3470

02:32:14,410 --> 02:32:11,870

got this mop of red hair you know at the

3471

02:32:18,060 --> 02:32:14,420

time it was kind of like a short pay

3472

02:32:21,040 --> 02:32:18,070

boy in red and you know and and he he he

3473

02:32:22,990 --> 02:32:21,050

starts pointing his finger at me and

3474

02:32:25,960 --> 02:32:23,000

taking steps towards me like

3475

02:32:28,179 --> 02:32:25,970

deliberately Oh invading too much

3476

02:32:30,460 --> 02:32:28,189

personal space causing me to kind of

3477

02:32:32,410 --> 02:32:30,470

slowly walk backwards everyone else is

3478

02:32:34,240 --> 02:32:32,420

gone it's just his girlfriend sitting in

3479

02:32:36,550 --> 02:32:34,250

a car on the other side of the parking

3480

02:32:38,830 --> 02:32:36,560

lot so on one side is her parking lot in

3481

02:32:40,960 --> 02:32:38,840

the air sites my car and every other

3482

02:32:45,250 --> 02:32:40,970

cars gone like everyone's gone and left

3483

02:32:47,530 --> 02:32:45,260

by this time and he's doing this and he

3484

02:32:49,150 --> 02:32:47,540

says that never happened to you I go

3485

02:32:52,450 --> 02:32:49,160

yeah it did he goes no didn't like he

3486

02:32:54,400 --> 02:32:52,460

goes that never happened to you you know

3487

02:32:55,960 --> 02:32:54,410

and he just starts to he starts

3488

02:32:58,270 --> 02:32:55,970

threatening me and I got it worried

3489

02:33:01,900 --> 02:32:58,280

about his paycheck at that point no I'm

3490

02:33:07,240 --> 02:33:01,910

like this guy knows a lot more okay and

3491

02:33:09,850 --> 02:33:07,250

and he goes stop talking about that he

3492

02:33:10,210 --> 02:33:09,860

goes you know because he said oh you

3493

02:33:13,840 --> 02:33:10,220

know

3494

02:33:15,940 --> 02:33:13,850

when it first was playing dumb and I go

3495

02:33:17,140 --> 02:33:15,950

yeah you know no really do you write

3496

02:33:18,969 --> 02:33:17,150

about it oh yeah a little bit you know

3497

02:33:22,330 --> 02:33:18,979

whatever you know and after a while I go

3498

02:33:26,890 --> 02:33:22,340

I just could tell it was turning and I

3499

02:33:29,500 --> 02:33:26,900

started to get like more reluctant my

3500

02:33:31,929 --> 02:33:29,510

answers and simpler and one-word answers

3501

02:33:34,090 --> 02:33:31,939

of yes no yeah and he was getting more

3502

02:33:37,000 --> 02:33:34,100

authoritative and more in anyways then

3503

02:33:40,890 --> 02:33:37,010

he starts then he starts with a

3504

02:33:44,080 --> 02:33:40,900

threatening tone and then he says okay

3505

02:33:44,700 --> 02:33:44,090

stop researching that stop talking about

3506

02:33:49,240 --> 02:33:44,710

it

3507

02:33:51,400 --> 02:33:49,250

you know and he's being very directly

3508

02:33:53,800 --> 02:33:51,410

threatening and then he says and then he

3509

02:33:55,810 --> 02:33:53,810

goes and he's and he's walking towards

3510

02:33:58,240 --> 02:33:55,820

me and at this point he's hitting me on

3511

02:34:01,660 --> 02:33:58,250

the chest with his finger like his point

3512

02:34:03,250 --> 02:34:01,670

at me but he's you know they're coming

3513

02:34:04,690 --> 02:34:03,260

back and he would step forward and I

3514

02:34:06,969 --> 02:34:04,700

would step back so he wouldn't hit me

3515

02:34:09,780 --> 02:34:06,979

but occasionally I think he tapped me

3516

02:34:12,400 --> 02:34:09,790

occasionally but he's you know very

3517

02:34:15,400 --> 02:34:12,410

deliberate and very like don't you know

3518

02:34:18,460 --> 02:34:15,410

like stop talking about stop researching

3519

02:34:20,820 --> 02:34:18,470

you know and and and then he goes you're

3520

02:34:25,120 --> 02:34:20,830

you will drop it and leave it alone or

3521

02:34:27,100 --> 02:34:25,130

something will happen to you and then he

3522

02:34:28,120 --> 02:34:27,110

does this and then he points himself and

3523

02:34:32,200 --> 02:34:28,130

he says and I

3524

02:34:33,910 --> 02:34:32,210

we'll see to it personally wow that's so

3525

02:34:35,649 --> 02:34:33,920

go something will happen to you and I

3526

02:34:42,399 --> 02:34:35,659

will see to it personally them's fightin

3527

02:34:44,889 --> 02:34:42,409

words yeah and I like an and at this

3528

02:34:48,090 --> 02:34:44,899

point we've gotten over closer to his

3529

02:34:53,939 --> 02:34:48,100

car his girlfriend has the window down

3530

02:34:58,570 --> 02:34:57,040

being abducted by the military and she

3531

02:34:59,979 --> 02:34:58,580

goes oh well that doesn't happen or

3532

02:35:01,929 --> 02:34:59,989

whatever you know Wow

3533

02:35:03,429 --> 02:35:01,939

and and then or whatever you know

3534

02:35:05,080 --> 02:35:03,439

whatever at that point I'm just freaked

3535

02:35:06,010 --> 02:35:05,090

out I'm just like it dad's just

3536

02:35:09,130 --> 02:35:06,020

threatened my life

3537

02:35:10,120 --> 02:35:09,140

Wow threaten me just said something will

3538

02:35:11,889 --> 02:35:10,130

happen to you and I'll see to it

3539

02:35:13,540 --> 02:35:11,899

personally after he had just told me

3540

02:35:15,219 --> 02:35:13,550

that him and Jack calc and all these

3541

02:35:17,530 --> 02:35:15,229

other guys I know are members of mj-12

3542

02:35:20,740 --> 02:35:17,540

you know I'm just left my head exploding

3543

02:35:24,309 --> 02:35:20,750

you know and he gets this car they drive

3544

02:35:26,260 --> 02:35:24,319

way I walk I you know I think my knees

3545

02:35:29,439 --> 02:35:26,270

were growing out from under me I get

3546

02:35:31,540 --> 02:35:29,449

into my car I'm like you know and I

3547

02:35:35,769 --> 02:35:31,550

Drive to Denny's and I walk in and do

3548

02:35:37,389 --> 02:35:35,779

you guys know Dennis Whipple no ok well

3549

02:35:39,729 --> 02:35:37,399

Dennis always he'll be at Lauren's

3550

02:35:41,679 --> 02:35:39,739

conference running the filming of it and

3551

02:35:46,479 --> 02:35:41,689

everything and so he does a lot of that

3552

02:35:49,570 --> 02:35:46,489

and and I've known Dennis for years you

3553

02:35:51,849 --> 02:35:49,580

know since that been in before and and

3554

02:35:53,439 --> 02:35:51,859

then I'm going to move on LA and move on

3555

02:35:55,179 --> 02:35:53,449

Orange County and then he would he would

3556

02:35:57,870 --> 02:35:55,189

always do the AV you know the the

3557

02:36:03,189 --> 02:35:57,880

filming of it and the recording of it

3558

02:36:06,040 --> 02:36:03,199

for both and AV you got yeah yeah yeah

3559

02:36:07,809 --> 02:36:06,050

and and follows the subject and before

3560

02:36:10,719 --> 02:36:07,819

that has a long background of finding

3561

02:36:13,059 --> 02:36:10,729

conspiracy stuff and and used to listen

3562

02:36:15,510 --> 02:36:13,069

to KPFK all the time and all you know so

3563

02:36:18,639 --> 02:36:15,520

he's really knowledgeable about all

3564

02:36:20,859 --> 02:36:18,649

alternative stuff you know big time yeah

3565

02:36:25,809 --> 02:36:20,869

and always been very active than the

3566

02:36:27,099 --> 02:36:25,819

alternative fields and socially active

3567

02:36:31,059 --> 02:36:27,109

and that kind of thing you know anyways

3568

02:36:34,840 --> 02:36:31,069

so um so you know I go in and Dennis

3569

02:36:36,250 --> 02:36:34,850

goes really bad I go talking dead he

3570

02:36:37,570 --> 02:36:36,260

goes you're talking dad he goes like

3571

02:36:39,070 --> 02:36:37,580

I've got a very left to go yeah he goes

3572

02:36:41,260 --> 02:36:39,080

oh they all happen and I'm just like he

3573

02:36:41,620 --> 02:36:41,270

goes something's wrong he says I can

3574

02:36:51,969 --> 02:36:41,630

tell

3575

02:36:55,810 --> 02:36:51,979

god okay so so then the next night I go

3576

02:36:57,700 --> 02:36:55,820

to Jack's class and this is from a few

3577

02:36:59,560 --> 02:36:57,710

in class and I stay and I stayed and a

3578

02:37:01,179 --> 02:36:59,570

lot of times I'd stay doubly in and help

3579

02:37:06,280 --> 02:37:01,189

him pick up yet I always had stacks of

3580

02:37:07,690 --> 02:37:06,290

papers and you know whatever and binders

3581

02:37:09,790 --> 02:37:07,700

just you know whatever you know lots of

3582

02:37:12,850 --> 02:37:09,800

training materials and whatever yeah and

3583

02:37:15,190 --> 02:37:12,860

he was and I go to the class and I

3584

02:37:16,570 --> 02:37:15,200

brought up with it because I'm like I

3585

02:37:18,820 --> 02:37:16,580

was sitting there like sweating bullets

3586

02:37:23,740 --> 02:37:18,830

going to I asked him this do I ask him

3587

02:37:25,870 --> 02:37:23,750

this and I started to ask him and he I

3588

02:37:28,750 --> 02:37:25,880

said I went to Ed's lecture last night

3589

02:37:31,900 --> 02:37:28,760

for mufon he goes oh yes what he talked

3590

02:37:34,450 --> 02:37:31,910

about said remote viewing oh yeah did it

3591

02:37:36,969 --> 02:37:34,460

uh-oh I said I asked about you oh you

3592

02:37:39,969 --> 02:37:36,979

know and this and he's just acting like

3593

02:37:42,010 --> 02:37:39,979

a cucumber you know and I said tell me

3594

02:37:43,210 --> 02:37:42,020

you know I talked to him afterwards in

3595

02:37:44,650 --> 02:37:43,220

the parking lot and he told me some

3596

02:37:46,480 --> 02:37:44,660

stuff and he asked me to tell you about

3597

02:37:48,130 --> 02:37:46,490

something you know bring a shoe about so

3598

02:37:50,380 --> 02:37:48,140

he asked me to ask you about something

3599

02:37:52,179 --> 02:37:50,390

and he goes oh what's that and I started

3600

02:37:55,330 --> 02:37:52,189

to tell him it Jack had his back to me

3601
02:37:58,030 --> 02:37:55,340
at a table with like a stack of binders

3602
02:38:00,010 --> 02:37:58,040
and papers in his hands and he's

3603
02:38:03,670 --> 02:38:00,020
standing there and he just freezes and I

3604
02:38:06,670 --> 02:38:03,680
and I'm starting to go on and he takes

3605
02:38:10,179 --> 02:38:06,680
the stack and slams it down on the table

3606
02:38:12,190 --> 02:38:10,189
and Jack's I'd known him for years very

3607
02:38:14,200 --> 02:38:12,200
mild mannered laid-back guy and also

3608
02:38:20,550 --> 02:38:14,210
he's huffing and puffing and he turns

3609
02:38:22,150 --> 02:38:20,560
around and he goes why would he tell

3610
02:38:25,660 --> 02:38:22,160
anybody that

3611
02:38:32,440 --> 02:38:25,670
and then comes over and is in my face

3612
02:38:35,800 --> 02:38:32,450
and goes let alone you and I and I'm

3613
02:38:38,260 --> 02:38:35,810

thinking oh god they're Ed's a dead man

3614

02:38:42,490 --> 02:38:38,270

you know that's it they're gonna kill

3615

02:38:45,370 --> 02:38:42,500

him yeah you know and and and then and

3616

02:38:48,969 --> 02:38:45,380

he goes what else did he say you know

3617

02:38:51,190 --> 02:38:48,979

and I go on and he's just fuming and

3618

02:38:53,320 --> 02:38:51,200

just looking at me and just shaking his

3619

02:38:55,180 --> 02:38:53,330

head and now I'm thinking okay am I in

3620

02:38:57,970 --> 02:38:55,190

danger you know right

3621

02:39:00,011 --> 02:38:57,980

as you should and but I'd felt close

3622

02:39:03,791 --> 02:39:00,021

enough with them and friends for so many

3623

02:39:06,700 --> 02:39:03,801

years that I'm like well he'd protect me

3624

02:39:13,230 --> 02:39:06,710

or tell me you know I'm about to be read

3625

02:39:22,121 --> 02:39:15,911

opposite and he goes okay and eventually

3626

02:39:24,161 --> 02:39:22,131

goes okay okay all right he goes yeah

3627

02:39:25,900 --> 02:39:24,171

that's all true you know and he's

3628

02:39:27,911 --> 02:39:25,910

basically confirmed what ed said he goes

3629

02:39:29,501 --> 02:39:27,921

into all this stuff and he goes yeah

3630

02:39:32,020 --> 02:39:29,511

okay whatever I'm part of this group

3631

02:39:34,390 --> 02:39:32,030

above this what we do is that you know

3632

02:39:37,150 --> 02:39:34,400

whatever and he starts telling me some

3633

02:39:38,860 --> 02:39:37,160

stuff about it but I think he's trying

3634

02:39:41,980 --> 02:39:38,870

to kind of diffuse it like the best

3635

02:39:45,041 --> 02:39:41,990

situation here is build up a level of

3636

02:39:47,140 --> 02:39:45,051

trust with Melinda it you know if if you

3637

02:39:48,341 --> 02:39:47,150

ask her not to tell anyone she won't and

3638

02:39:51,041 --> 02:39:48,351

you know what I mean I think it's just

3639

02:39:53,381 --> 02:39:51,051

and also kind of admit it and downplay

3640

02:39:55,001 --> 02:39:53,391

to downplay its significance even though

3641

02:39:57,640 --> 02:39:55,011

the way he just reacted gave it away

3642

02:40:03,581 --> 02:39:57,650

you know right you know kind of downplay

3643

02:40:05,980 --> 02:40:03,591

it and he goes that it me and he was

3644

02:40:10,211 --> 02:40:05,990

also good friends with my friend Steve

3645

02:40:12,400 --> 02:40:10,221

and he goes that subject that you and

3646

02:40:14,740 --> 02:40:12,410

Steve have so much vested interested in

3647

02:40:16,780 --> 02:40:14,750

meeting UFOs it goes yeah I know

3648

02:40:18,700 --> 02:40:16,790

everything of that in fact I've known

3649

02:40:20,081 --> 02:40:18,710

about it for many years and I'm more

3650

02:40:22,661 --> 02:40:20,091

involved than you could possibly imagine

3651
02:40:24,341 --> 02:40:22,671
anyone to be involved you know kind of

3652
02:40:26,110 --> 02:40:24,351
thing and yeah and I'm very deeply

3653
02:40:27,850 --> 02:40:26,120
involved and you know know about it and

3654
02:40:32,860 --> 02:40:27,860
so do the people that had mentioned and

3655
02:40:35,020 --> 02:40:32,870
you know etc etc and and he was very

3656
02:40:37,720 --> 02:40:35,030
forthcoming with me I think because of

3657
02:40:41,921 --> 02:40:37,730
our friendship and because again it was

3658
02:40:43,751 --> 02:40:41,931
like he probably fought just defusing it

3659
02:40:47,770 --> 02:40:43,761
was probably the best thing to do you

3660
02:40:52,390 --> 02:40:47,780
know right and and and we talked for a

3661
02:40:54,161 --> 02:40:52,400
while about it and he admitted to a

3662
02:40:56,860 --> 02:40:54,171
bunch of stuff I asked him some of the

3663
02:41:00,240 --> 02:40:56,870

things that Eddie said to me I said to

3664

02:41:02,470 --> 02:41:00,250

him and he he he just looked at me like

3665

02:41:03,640 --> 02:41:02,480

this looked at me like of course I'm not

3666

02:41:07,610 --> 02:41:03,650

gonna answer that you know so there were

3667

02:41:10,640 --> 02:41:07,620

a few things he didn't answer say right

3668

02:41:13,341 --> 02:41:10,650

yeah it's like the foot the things that

3669

02:41:15,620 --> 02:41:13,351

he did were pretty telling and then but

3670

02:41:17,211 --> 02:41:15,630

then get this week week at the end I'm

3671

02:41:19,310 --> 02:41:17,221

helping him carry because I said I

3672

02:41:21,140 --> 02:41:19,320

appreciate your time you end up staying

3673

02:41:22,490 --> 02:41:21,150

like an hour to talk to me you know and

3674

02:41:24,051 --> 02:41:22,500

I say appreciate all your time I

3675

02:41:25,341 --> 02:41:24,061

appreciate you your being

3676

02:41:27,320 --> 02:41:25,351

straightforward you didn't need to tell

3677

02:41:29,450 --> 02:41:27,330

me any of this and you've been very

3678

02:41:30,921 --> 02:41:29,460

straightforward and I really appreciate

3679

02:41:33,051 --> 02:41:30,931

and of course I won't talk about this

3680

02:41:35,540 --> 02:41:33,061

and you know because I felt like I was

3681

02:41:38,180 --> 02:41:35,550

led in on something and he was admitting

3682

02:41:40,700 --> 02:41:38,190

it you know right the Nile wasn't gonna

3683

02:41:42,410 --> 02:41:40,710

work whatever you know and so and then

3684

02:41:45,801 --> 02:41:42,420

he goes um whoops

3685

02:41:57,350 --> 02:41:45,811

hang on I get up side my phone in I had

3686

02:42:00,220 --> 02:41:57,360

it but he's gonna be dead if I don't you

3687

02:42:03,171 --> 02:42:00,230

got to get your dinner - are you okay so

3688

02:42:04,671 --> 02:42:03,181

there's a there's no I'm only ones that

3689

02:42:07,520 --> 02:42:04,681

close but there's one restaurant open

3690

02:42:09,860 --> 02:42:07,530

later nice oh yeah it's a decent

3691

02:42:12,230 --> 02:42:09,870

restaurant and go um I hope it's a

3692

02:42:16,610 --> 02:42:12,240

Denny's that would be awesome no it's

3693

02:42:21,591 --> 02:42:16,620

not Denny's there's no way that if push

3694

02:42:23,091 --> 02:42:21,601

came to shove our way yeah but but one

3695

02:42:24,410 --> 02:42:23,101

that's literally five minutes from my

3696

02:42:26,330 --> 02:42:24,420

house is pretty good and they they're

3697

02:42:28,970 --> 02:42:26,340

open till 10:00 nice so I have to be off

3698

02:42:30,830 --> 02:42:28,980

before 10:00 that's absolute I feel like

3699

02:42:33,650 --> 02:42:30,840

I will only eat at the coffee pot

3700

02:42:35,030 --> 02:42:33,660

anytime I'm in Sedona that's like the

3701

02:42:37,250 --> 02:42:35,040

best food ever

3702

02:42:39,171 --> 02:42:37,260

oh yeah the coffee but we have a lot of

3703

02:42:40,761 --> 02:42:39,181

good restaurants luckily we we don't

3704

02:42:42,290 --> 02:42:40,771

really have a few that I would say steer

3705

02:42:44,660 --> 02:42:42,300

clear but we have a lot of really good

3706

02:42:46,461 --> 02:42:44,670

and and and some award-winning food and

3707

02:42:53,211 --> 02:42:46,471

you know so it's really good stuff yeah

3708

02:42:55,461 --> 02:42:53,221

I'm good yeah I'm not a big cook you

3709

02:42:57,890 --> 02:42:55,471

know I mean there's a few things I do

3710

02:43:02,870 --> 02:42:57,900

but I eat out a lot what can I say I'm

3711

02:43:04,820 --> 02:43:02,880

single you know and and don't like to

3712

02:43:08,540 --> 02:43:04,830

cook a lot and buy a bunch of stuff work

3713

02:43:10,461 --> 02:43:08,550

so even if I'm eating home a bunch

3714

02:43:12,650 --> 02:43:10,471

during the day at various times I tend

3715

02:43:14,961 --> 02:43:12,660

to eat I tend to eat dinner out you know

3716

02:43:16,160 --> 02:43:14,971

what wouldn't me and Joe come and visit

3717

02:43:18,051 --> 02:43:16,170

you and sit down and we're gonna have to

3718

02:43:20,120 --> 02:43:18,061

cook you a awesome meal cuz we're both

3719

02:43:21,580 --> 02:43:20,130

pretty I mean I'm a pretty good cook

3720

02:43:25,270 --> 02:43:21,590

these

3721

02:43:29,261 --> 02:43:25,280

I'll cook you bad ass take a cookie an

3722

02:43:31,870 --> 02:43:29,271

awesome steak you'll never forget we

3723

02:43:33,910 --> 02:43:31,880

have this really good a word winning

3724

02:43:35,850 --> 02:43:33,920

Mexican food that's not that's not like

3725

02:43:38,770 --> 02:43:35,860

tacos just as breo's it's gourmet

3726

02:43:42,160 --> 02:43:38,780

award-winning called elote it's very

3727

02:43:43,810 --> 02:43:42,170

good and so one night we go out to Lotte

3728

02:43:48,940 --> 02:43:43,820

and then the other night you couldn't

3729

02:43:54,610 --> 02:43:48,950

cook me a good meal good said she'd let

3730

02:43:56,680 --> 02:43:54,620

us stand her in her guest house yeah we

3731

02:44:01,420 --> 02:43:56,690

should do barbecue Jocelyn's never had

3732

02:44:03,150 --> 02:44:01,430

the crew over yeah well just like the

3733

02:44:05,620 --> 02:44:03,160

great Thanksgiving there we had a

3734

02:44:07,120 --> 02:44:05,630

fantastic Thanksgiving anyway no awesome

3735

02:44:11,110 --> 02:44:07,130

foreign your audience your eyes is going

3736

02:44:14,440 --> 02:44:11,120

really oh no I made a great great things

3737

02:44:16,301 --> 02:44:14,450

get so good fun people and amazing food

3738

02:44:19,091 --> 02:44:16,311

anyways it is the way Thanksgiving

3739

02:44:22,631 --> 02:44:19,101

should be so I love that okay so so

3740

02:44:24,430 --> 02:44:22,641

that's and him and then and then so we I

3741

02:44:27,670 --> 02:44:24,440

carried stuff out to the car putting

3742

02:44:28,930 --> 02:44:27,680

boxes and in the car form and at one

3743

02:44:31,540 --> 02:44:28,940

point is just about to get in his car

3744

02:44:34,690 --> 02:44:31,550

and his car doors open so he is standing

3745

02:44:35,890 --> 02:44:34,700

on one side of his car door with like

3746

02:44:39,790 --> 02:44:35,900

one foot in the cart like he's about to

3747

02:44:41,470 --> 02:44:39,800

get it and I'm on the air side and I

3748

02:44:43,000 --> 02:44:41,480

even had said in the room before we

3749

02:44:45,310 --> 02:44:43,010

walked out I said look you know I

3750

02:44:48,820 --> 02:44:45,320

appreciate your time because of what I

3751

02:44:50,950 --> 02:44:48,830

been through because he said how did

3752

02:44:53,341 --> 02:44:50,960

that conversation come up with it and I

3753

02:44:56,110 --> 02:44:53,351

told him dump the whole conversation and

3754

02:44:57,220 --> 02:44:56,120

so he and I said look because of

3755

02:45:00,160 --> 02:44:57,230

everything I've been through in my

3756

02:45:02,591 --> 02:45:00,170

experiences that's why I feel I haven't

3757

02:45:04,480 --> 02:45:02,601

need to know I get to ask these deeper

3758

02:45:08,950 --> 02:45:04,490

questions because I've been through a

3759

02:45:12,820 --> 02:45:08,960

lot yeah you should okay and then he did

3760

02:45:14,801 --> 02:45:12,830

this and and then and he didn't respond

3761

02:45:16,830 --> 02:45:14,811

to that he was just listening to me he

3762

02:45:19,270 --> 02:45:16,840

wasn't saying saying again it was like

3763

02:45:24,910 --> 02:45:19,280

no comment like he would just give me

3764

02:45:29,350 --> 02:45:24,920

looks you know and and and the looks he

3765

02:45:31,240 --> 02:45:29,360

gave me made me go we've never ever

3766

02:45:33,070 --> 02:45:31,250

talked about any you've not even my

3767

02:45:34,480 --> 02:45:33,080

alien abduction stuff but I'm like going

3768

02:45:36,430 --> 02:45:34,490

he knows

3769

02:45:38,051 --> 02:45:36,440

and based upon everything he just told

3770

02:45:40,871 --> 02:45:38,061

me he'd be in a position to no one liked

3771

02:45:42,341 --> 02:45:40,881

it I was you know so I'm standing on one

3772

02:45:45,761 --> 02:45:42,351

side of his car door he's on the other

3773

02:45:47,980 --> 02:45:45,771

and then he goes maybe he can close the

3774

02:45:49,661 --> 02:45:47,990

door walk towards maybe maybe he closed

3775

02:45:55,390 --> 02:45:49,671

it for a moment but he's standing right

3776

02:45:58,121 --> 02:45:55,400

in front of me and he goes those

3777

02:46:04,060 --> 02:45:58,131

experiences that happened to you I go

3778

02:46:06,631 --> 02:46:04,070

yeah he goes I let me see if I can

3779

02:46:10,781 --> 02:46:06,641

remember how he worded it he goes uh

3780

02:46:14,201 --> 02:46:10,791

that stuff yeah that stuff that happened

3781

02:46:17,171 --> 02:46:14,211

to you I go yeah and he goes I points

3782

02:46:18,611 --> 02:46:17,181

his own chest he goes I was never a part

3783

02:46:22,770 --> 02:46:18,621

of any of any of that stuff

3784

02:46:26,651 --> 02:46:22,780

I would why would you even say that like

3785

02:46:29,201 --> 02:46:26,661

me and stuff told me he knew and so when

3786

02:46:29,680 --> 02:46:29,211

he goes I was never a part of any of

3787

02:46:31,451 --> 02:46:29,690

that stuff

3788

02:46:35,171 --> 02:46:31,461

it I think he was telling me the truth

3789

02:46:38,291 --> 02:46:35,181

he wasn't but he knew he knew I had it

3790

02:46:39,611 --> 02:46:38,301

right and and he knew it happened he

3791

02:46:43,151 --> 02:46:39,621

just was saying I

3792

02:46:45,071 --> 02:46:43,161

he pointed himself like in other words

3793

02:46:48,190 --> 02:46:45,081

we just talked about a list of ten or

3794

02:46:50,321 --> 02:46:48,200

twelve people you know yeah that editor

3795

02:46:53,020 --> 02:46:50,331

jim i mean lord knows jack didn't give

3796

02:46:54,520 --> 02:46:53,030

me any other names you know if i they

3797

02:46:56,621 --> 02:46:54,530

were the names i brought up but he never

3798

02:46:59,321 --> 02:46:56,631

offered up one other than they confirm

3799

02:47:02,831 --> 02:46:59,331

that those names were right but he said

3800

02:47:04,270 --> 02:47:02,841

i was never a part of any that stuff in

3801
02:47:05,801 --> 02:47:04,280
other words maybe some other people in

3802
02:47:08,350 --> 02:47:05,811
the group were you know but he goes i

3803
02:47:09,281 --> 02:47:08,360
was never a part of any of this stuff

3804
02:47:12,041 --> 02:47:09,291
that happened to you

3805
02:47:15,341 --> 02:47:12,051
Wow and like and he said it like he was

3806
02:47:17,591 --> 02:47:15,351
angry not at me like things he said

3807
02:47:18,071 --> 02:47:17,601
worth clearly showing me was angry at

3808
02:47:19,991 --> 02:47:18,081
Edie

3809
02:47:22,600 --> 02:47:20,001
it was never at some anger at me and

3810
02:47:25,571 --> 02:47:22,610
when he goes I was never a part of any

3811
02:47:27,461 --> 02:47:25,581
of that stuff was like he was angry

3812
02:47:31,081 --> 02:47:27,471
about it but he but he was letting me

3813
02:47:35,201 --> 02:47:31,091

know he knew it happened right Wow and

3814

02:47:39,251 --> 02:47:35,211

anyway so so but that started with okay

3815

02:47:41,741 --> 02:47:39,261

so then like a week later I met MUFON

3816

02:47:43,151 --> 02:47:41,751

Orange County and I'll go ahead and say

3817

02:47:44,921 --> 02:47:43,161

this cuz one of the names on the list

3818

02:47:46,901 --> 02:47:44,931

was it was part of that mean was Bob

3819

02:47:48,430 --> 02:47:46,911

wood and he's sing right in front of me

3820

02:47:50,530 --> 02:47:48,440

in the

3821

02:47:54,490 --> 02:47:50,540

and I leaned over during the break and I

3822

02:47:55,751 --> 02:47:54,500

say something to him and I'm seeing

3823

02:47:57,371 --> 02:47:55,761

right behind him and I just leaned for

3824

02:47:58,930 --> 02:47:57,381

it I said bop bop I had an interesting

3825

02:48:00,730 --> 02:47:58,940

conversation with Jack last night oh you

3826

02:48:02,261 --> 02:48:00,740

did you saw Jack I said yeah I'm in his

3827

02:48:04,301 --> 02:48:02,271

remote viewing class I said night before

3828

02:48:06,791 --> 02:48:04,311

that I went to Ed's class oh really you

3829

02:48:09,700 --> 02:48:06,801

did you know and he's again playing

3830

02:48:10,900 --> 02:48:09,710

stupid I brought it up and he said oh no

3831

02:48:12,190 --> 02:48:10,910

you're trying but I've never been a part

3832

02:48:15,190 --> 02:48:12,200

of that group or what you know ever and

3833

02:48:16,871 --> 02:48:15,200

he denied it like five times before okay

3834

02:48:19,780 --> 02:48:16,881

then that we're ready for the break to

3835

02:48:20,740 --> 02:48:19,790

end and the speaker to go on and he goes

3836

02:48:24,461 --> 02:48:20,750

I'll talk to you later

3837

02:48:27,850 --> 02:48:24,471

oh and afterwards he says come with me

3838

02:48:30,671 --> 02:48:27,860

we go out in the parking lot and it

3839

02:48:32,621 --> 02:48:30,681

confirms everything and he says it looks

3840

02:48:34,270 --> 02:48:32,631

at me like point-blank like and what are

3841

02:48:40,331 --> 02:48:34,280

you gonna do about it like no one's

3842

02:48:46,841 --> 02:48:40,341

gonna believe you you know like oh my

3843

02:48:48,940 --> 02:48:46,851

god and and and he told me even more you

3844

02:48:50,621 --> 02:48:48,950

know he told me a bunch more and he in

3845

02:48:52,780 --> 02:48:50,631

it because I'd been friends with him for

3846

02:48:55,001 --> 02:48:52,790

many years you know and but his attitude

3847

02:48:56,711 --> 02:48:55,011

was like I'm telling you no one's gonna

3848

02:48:58,990 --> 02:48:56,721

believe you there's nothing you can do

3849

02:49:02,440 --> 02:48:59,000

about it it's just you know like again

3850

02:49:05,020 --> 02:49:02,450

it was like it once once I knew enough

3851
02:49:06,820 --> 02:49:05,030
cuz I sat behind him and I said stuff

3852
02:49:08,890 --> 02:49:06,830
that Ed had said and that Jack had said

3853
02:49:10,480 --> 02:49:08,900
and then outside he goes tell me more

3854
02:49:12,850 --> 02:49:10,490
about what they said so I was relaying

3855
02:49:15,610 --> 02:49:12,860
everything they said well then he added

3856
02:49:21,490 --> 02:49:15,620
a bunch more but I'll tell you I ended

3857
02:49:23,440 --> 02:49:21,500
up initially talking to so that so Jack

3858
02:49:26,020 --> 02:49:23,450
by the way this Jack denied it at first

3859
02:49:29,220 --> 02:49:26,030
when I first brought it up he denied it

3860
02:49:31,720 --> 02:49:29,230
like three or four times before you know

3861
02:49:33,100 --> 02:49:31,730
after he thrown stuff down he you know

3862
02:49:34,570 --> 02:49:33,110
he threw that stuff down and then he

3863
02:49:36,820 --> 02:49:34,580

goes I don't know what you're talking

3864

02:49:38,621 --> 02:49:36,830

about that's like we just got angry root

3865

02:49:41,200 --> 02:49:38,631

stuff down so obviously you do you know

3866

02:49:42,850 --> 02:49:41,210

and he tried to deny it a bunch of times

3867

02:49:45,161 --> 02:49:42,860

but gave up and then eventually went

3868

02:49:47,621 --> 02:49:45,171

into it well Bob denied it a bunch

3869

02:49:49,150 --> 02:49:47,631

sitting behind him he goes really said

3870

02:49:50,381 --> 02:49:49,160

that wow that's really bizarre you know

3871

02:49:52,631 --> 02:49:50,391

I know nothing about that

3872

02:49:55,511 --> 02:49:52,641

are you sure jack told you that you know

3873

02:49:58,030 --> 02:49:55,521

it was like you know but I could tell

3874

02:50:02,230 --> 02:49:58,040

from his voice his voice was quaking you

3875

02:50:03,969 --> 02:50:02,240

know as he and I and I knew the jacket

3876

02:50:06,820 --> 02:50:03,979

those said so much to me that I knew

3877

02:50:09,100 --> 02:50:06,830

okay you know I'm like Bob yep this is

3878

02:50:15,100 --> 02:50:09,110

what they said to me you know and that's

3879

02:50:18,340 --> 02:50:15,110

afterwards he goes come with me and he's

3880

02:50:20,590 --> 02:50:18,350

like lashley out on a sidewalk but you

3881

02:50:22,000 --> 02:50:20,600

know outside the building and a quite a

3882

02:50:25,780 --> 02:50:22,010

ways away yeah

3883

02:50:27,100 --> 02:50:25,790

and he's like all right you know and it

3884

02:50:28,690 --> 02:50:27,110

goes now what did what else did they say

3885

02:50:29,830 --> 02:50:28,700

and would tell me more you know and I

3886

02:50:31,660 --> 02:50:29,840

tell them a bunch and then like I said

3887

02:50:34,420 --> 02:50:31,670

he goes into it and goes into a bunch

3888

02:50:37,650 --> 02:50:34,430

more and explains kind of the structure

3889

02:50:44,740 --> 02:50:37,660

and everything you know and then I knew

3890

02:50:47,380 --> 02:50:44,750

someone who someone who was working on a

3891

02:50:51,280 --> 02:50:47,390

research project with help put off and

3892

02:50:55,570 --> 02:50:51,290

said something to them and then I met

3893

02:50:56,680 --> 02:50:55,580

someone that worked with well I knew

3894

02:50:58,540 --> 02:50:56,690

someone that worked on a research

3895

02:51:00,370 --> 02:50:58,550

project without and said it and then I

3896

02:51:04,300 --> 02:51:00,380

met someone else that knew someone that

3897

02:51:06,640 --> 02:51:04,310

worked at Earth tech house company with

3898

02:51:09,910 --> 02:51:06,650

him in Austin in Austin Texas and

3899

02:51:11,890 --> 02:51:09,920

basically living and I forget who else

3900

02:51:15,040 --> 02:51:11,900

but long story short I ended up having

3901
02:51:19,450 --> 02:51:15,050
three unrelated individuals approached

3902
02:51:22,420 --> 02:51:19,460
all about it and they were all unrelated

3903
02:51:30,340 --> 02:51:22,430
to each other and by the third by the

3904
02:51:31,690 --> 02:51:30,350
time the third one did he's like you

3905
02:51:34,630 --> 02:51:31,700
know me well I'm sure these guys were

3906
02:51:38,170 --> 02:51:34,640
all calling each other going oh god you

3907
02:51:43,450 --> 02:51:38,180
know anyway so um and that started and

3908
02:51:47,520 --> 02:51:43,460
and and all three individuals got back

3909
02:51:51,190 --> 02:51:47,530
to me and said oh man push the button

3910
02:51:53,230 --> 02:51:51,200
and these were people that worked with

3911
02:51:55,780 --> 02:51:53,240
him so he opened up and told them some

3912
02:51:57,280 --> 02:51:55,790
stuff because these were people who who

3913
02:51:58,630 --> 02:51:57,290

worked with him were wertham projects

3914

02:51:59,980 --> 02:51:58,640

with them or were already you know with

3915

02:52:01,510 --> 02:51:59,990

security clearances and he said look

3916

02:52:03,240 --> 02:52:01,520

can't tell you everything but I'll tell

3917

02:52:05,830 --> 02:52:03,250

you this much and you know again like

3918

02:52:08,770 --> 02:52:05,840

defuse it like just it's no big deal

3919

02:52:10,240 --> 02:52:08,780

like defuse it you know and yet told

3920

02:52:11,710 --> 02:52:10,250

them stuff but they all came back and

3921

02:52:12,880 --> 02:52:11,720

said how confirmed everything you said

3922

02:52:14,680 --> 02:52:12,890

Wow Wow

3923

02:52:17,310 --> 02:52:14,690

that's crazy how confirmed

3924

02:52:19,810 --> 02:52:17,320

everything you said and then and then

3925

02:52:24,041 --> 02:52:19,820

years later and then there were other

3926
02:52:26,291 --> 02:52:24,051
ties right I had never ever met help put

3927
02:52:27,610 --> 02:52:26,301
up but there were other people I knew

3928
02:52:29,801 --> 02:52:27,620
that knew him and this and that and I

3929
02:52:32,591 --> 02:52:29,811
never met him and I go to a Hurva

3930
02:52:37,740 --> 02:52:32,601
conference one year that that was in

3931
02:52:40,570 --> 02:52:37,750
Texas and I come out of a lecture room

3932
02:52:42,251 --> 02:52:40,580
into a big hallway and I'm gonna go

3933
02:52:44,740 --> 02:52:42,261
across the hallway into a little hallway

3934
02:52:48,041 --> 02:52:44,750
that goes into the the Fourier of this

3935
02:52:50,831 --> 02:52:48,051
hotel and I come out of lecture room and

3936
02:52:54,091 --> 02:52:50,841
I pause for just a second and this this

3937
02:52:56,081 --> 02:52:54,101
long great big giant long hallway and

3938
02:53:00,030 --> 02:52:56,091

awesome from the other end of the

3939

02:53:05,501 --> 02:53:00,040

hallway I hear this voice go hey Melinda

3940

02:53:08,911 --> 02:53:05,511

or hi Melinda and I turn and standing at

3941

02:53:13,030 --> 02:53:08,921

the end of the hallway is I'll put up

3942

02:53:20,020 --> 02:53:13,040

Russell Targ and Ingo Swann what and

3943

02:53:22,001 --> 02:53:20,030

they're all waving at me like you do it

3944

02:53:23,560 --> 02:53:22,011

he goes hi Melinda he goes hey blunder

3945

02:53:25,240 --> 02:53:23,570

like that Mike when I turn and look it

3946

02:53:27,280 --> 02:53:25,250

goes hi Melinda how you doing there way

3947

02:53:28,990 --> 02:53:27,290

down there and from that distance the

3948

02:53:31,990 --> 02:53:29,000

three of them knew exactly who I was I'm

3949

02:53:45,011 --> 02:53:32,000

just like go on I again I walk away with

3950

02:53:47,950 --> 02:53:45,021

my knees buckling going I met him again

3951

02:53:50,530 --> 02:53:47,960

since then but but but that was just

3952

02:53:52,990 --> 02:53:50,540

bizarre because I might from the end of

3953

02:53:56,110 --> 02:53:53,000

a hallway I'm walking across the hallway

3954

02:53:58,331 --> 02:53:56,120

and he yells out so loud it stops me and

3955

02:54:03,360 --> 02:53:58,341

he knows who I am from that distance I'm

3956

02:54:09,930 --> 02:54:03,370

like going really yeah it was just like

3957

02:54:12,730 --> 02:54:09,940

but but like I said this started a whole

3958

02:54:17,501 --> 02:54:12,740

investigation and you know got into the

3959

02:54:21,310 --> 02:54:17,511

the aviary stuff you know and and that

3960

02:54:23,381 --> 02:54:21,320

whole history and the TV show that was

3961

02:54:25,780 --> 02:54:23,391

done at the time and you know all this

3962

02:54:28,510 --> 02:54:25,790

stuff that was about you know the

3963

02:54:31,929 --> 02:54:28,520

history the aviary stuff and mj-12 doc

3964

02:54:35,649 --> 02:54:31,939

Vinson and more you know more in shandur

3965

02:54:40,960 --> 02:54:35,659

a bill boring and Jamie's sander a and

3966

02:54:43,029 --> 02:54:40,970

and in that history and and of course

3967

02:54:48,420 --> 02:54:43,039

Rick Doty and Robert Collins and that

3968

02:54:51,700 --> 02:54:48,430

history and the the might try to say the

3969

02:54:55,569 --> 02:54:51,710

bennewitz story and then you know and

3970

02:54:57,160 --> 02:54:55,579

then it moved forward into interim years

3971

02:54:58,779 --> 02:54:57,170

and then then and then the what was

3972

02:54:59,639 --> 02:54:58,789

called the carpenter fair and then

3973

02:55:01,929 --> 02:54:59,649

funding

3974

02:55:03,700 --> 02:55:01,939

researcher John Carpenter and then the

3975

02:55:08,380 --> 02:55:03,710

abdic T's getting so mad that their

3976

02:55:10,000 --> 02:55:08,390

their files had been sold and it turned

3977

02:55:12,210 --> 02:55:10,010

out they were working at the time with

3978

02:55:14,769 --> 02:55:12,220

Bigelow this was even before nibs and

3979

02:55:16,840 --> 02:55:14,779

Bigelow had bought those files and and

3980

02:55:18,519 --> 02:55:16,850

that the Bigelow started to fund MUFON

3981

02:55:20,050 --> 02:55:18,529

and you know all this all this stuff

3982

02:55:22,599 --> 02:55:20,060

just you know it was just one thing

3983

02:55:24,639 --> 02:55:22,609

after another and then the formation of

3984

02:55:26,410 --> 02:55:24,649

knids National Institute of Discovery

3985

02:55:29,429 --> 02:55:26,420

Science and everything they had going on

3986

02:55:32,080 --> 02:55:29,439

and then after knids bass and then bass

3987

02:55:34,240 --> 02:55:32,090

creating us a pan a tip and you know

3988

02:55:37,029 --> 02:55:34,250

it's such and then to the stars and so

3989

02:55:39,460 --> 02:55:37,039

you know it just was one continual thing

3990

02:55:41,380 --> 02:55:39,470

that every time there was a new

3991

02:55:45,130 --> 02:55:41,390

development but well Randy and I were

3992

02:55:47,290 --> 02:55:45,140

doing was plotting out the timeline for

3993

02:55:50,859 --> 02:55:47,300

this and then we had abductors were

3994

02:55:55,719 --> 02:55:50,869

constantly being involved with these

3995

02:55:58,149 --> 02:55:55,729

folks and and so every time anything

3996

02:56:00,490 --> 02:55:58,159

came up with what we heard the guys were

3997

02:56:03,189 --> 02:56:00,500

doing or any projects or who they were

3998

02:56:06,130 --> 02:56:03,199

funding or whatever we were plotting it

3999

02:56:07,990 --> 02:56:06,140

you know and we were plotting on this

4000

02:56:11,370 --> 02:56:08,000

timeline every time an abject II

4001
02:56:15,429 --> 02:56:11,380
interfaced with them which was a lot and

4002
02:56:19,090 --> 02:56:15,439
and then you know and then as he's thing

4003
02:56:21,279 --> 02:56:19,100
happened and so suddenly with the

4004
02:56:25,269 --> 02:56:21,289
disclosure information the last two

4005
02:56:27,819 --> 02:56:25,279
years it just became you know well we

4006
02:56:30,429 --> 02:56:27,829
got a I said Randy we got a we got a

4007
02:56:32,170 --> 02:56:30,439
Speak Up more about this stuff we've got

4008
02:56:34,929 --> 02:56:32,180
an important piece of the puzzle which

4009
02:56:38,050 --> 02:56:34,939
is it history you know to this whole

4010
02:56:42,340 --> 02:56:38,060
thing and oh absolutely you know and and

4011
02:56:50,500 --> 02:56:44,261
mentioned talked about this was probably

4012
02:56:52,750 --> 02:56:50,510
about five years ago talking about it

4013
02:56:56,710 --> 02:56:52,760

and then he was posting a bunch of stuff

4014

02:56:59,230 --> 02:56:56,720

on his presidential UFO website bunch of

4015

02:57:03,550 --> 02:56:59,240

documents and stuff and then he had the

4016

02:57:05,170 --> 02:57:03,560

the the agenda and and a another page

4017

02:57:08,410 --> 02:57:05,180

from that original meeting and I told

4018

02:57:12,700 --> 02:57:08,420

Randy I said oh my god some now I got my

4019

02:57:16,120 --> 02:57:12,710

page because Jack elk upon his death his

4020

02:57:17,470 --> 02:57:16,130

wife had my friend Steve and said Steve

4021

02:57:19,960 --> 02:57:17,480

would you be interested in any of these

4022

02:57:22,090 --> 02:57:19,970

files of Jack's Steve said oh yeah you

4023

02:57:24,310 --> 02:57:22,100

know well come on over you can go

4024

02:57:26,080 --> 02:57:24,320

through some boxes I'm gonna shred him

4025

02:57:28,380 --> 02:57:26,090

whatever you don't want you know I'm

4026
02:57:30,280 --> 02:57:28,390
gonna shred so take whatever you want

4027
02:57:32,140 --> 02:57:30,290
Steve went through a bunch of boxes

4028
02:57:36,580 --> 02:57:32,150
narrowed it down to like three file

4029
02:57:38,740 --> 02:57:36,590
boxes and took them home and you know

4030
02:57:43,960 --> 02:57:38,750
narrowed him down to anything that he

4031
02:57:46,840 --> 02:57:43,970
thought was a significance and and and

4032
02:57:51,220 --> 02:57:46,850
he knew this story already

4033
02:57:53,710 --> 02:57:51,230
so about the group and the original

4034
02:57:55,480 --> 02:57:53,720
meeting and blah blah blah so as soon as

4035
02:58:01,210 --> 02:57:55,490
he saw those things and the files he's

4036
02:58:03,040 --> 02:58:01,220
like oh my bingo you know and and so he

4037
02:58:06,730 --> 02:58:03,050
you know grab things that he thought

4038
02:58:08,470 --> 02:58:06,740

look significant and he and I had both

4039

02:58:10,120 --> 02:58:08,480

done a lot of remote viewing classes and

4040

02:58:13,000 --> 02:58:10,130

stuff with Jack and and we're starting

4041

02:58:14,440 --> 02:58:13,010

to actually teach it and whatnot so he

4042

02:58:18,310 --> 02:58:14,450

was looking for any of the old teaching

4043

02:58:19,840 --> 02:58:18,320

materials from the class you know so he

4044

02:58:23,020 --> 02:58:19,850

was interesting the remote viewing stuff

4045

02:58:24,520 --> 02:58:23,030

I mean I mean not the robot viewing the

4046

02:58:26,500 --> 02:58:24,530

psychokinesis stuff that's been been

4047

02:58:28,390 --> 02:58:26,510

psychokinesis looking for anything on

4048

02:58:30,910 --> 02:58:28,400

that and the remote view and stuff and

4049

02:58:33,160 --> 02:58:30,920

and in Jack's background and you know

4050

02:58:34,840 --> 02:58:33,170

whatever was of interest but he saw

4051
02:58:37,960 --> 02:58:34,850
these things and he said no and I think

4052
02:58:40,150 --> 02:58:37,970
I found some document to back up all

4053
02:58:42,340 --> 02:58:40,160
that stuff that you talked to Ed and

4054
02:58:44,261 --> 02:58:42,350
Jack and everybody about and sure not

4055
02:58:45,850 --> 02:58:44,271
there were these documents and that so

4056
02:58:50,650 --> 02:58:45,860
that's how I got him you know that's how

4057
02:58:52,720 --> 02:58:50,660
I got and and and here here here's grant

4058
02:58:54,790 --> 02:58:52,730
got him from a totally different source

4059
02:58:55,630 --> 02:58:54,800
of someone he met that was originally at

4060
02:58:58,360 --> 02:58:55,640
that meeting

4061
02:59:01,570 --> 02:58:58,370
yeah and so he and his were the same

4062
02:59:05,110 --> 02:59:01,580
documents but his had gone through some

4063
02:59:06,550 --> 02:59:05,120

kind of classification process because

4064

02:59:09,280 --> 02:59:06,560

they were stamped with like a

4065

02:59:10,840 --> 02:59:09,290

classification and mine weren't mine

4066

02:59:12,000 --> 02:59:10,850

were just went home with Jack and in

4067

02:59:15,280 --> 02:59:12,010

this file

4068

02:59:18,090 --> 02:59:15,290

but what I also had was more stuff so I

4069

02:59:21,340 --> 02:59:18,100

had what Grant had plus plus more and

4070

02:59:24,849 --> 02:59:21,350

and so when when I saw that stuff I said

4071

02:59:27,700 --> 02:59:24,859

Randy we got it I twisted Randy's arm to

4072

02:59:29,469 --> 02:59:27,710

say look we need to we've got we've got

4073

02:59:31,510 --> 02:59:29,479

what grants come across and we've got

4074

02:59:33,610 --> 02:59:31,520

more and we should share stuff since hey

4075

02:59:36,550 --> 02:59:33,620

more power to grant Cameron for coming

4076

02:59:38,559 --> 02:59:36,560

across so much stuff on his own so I

4077

02:59:45,280 --> 02:59:38,569

meet up with grant at a conference and

4078

02:59:47,320 --> 02:59:45,290

say we gotta talk so now so now now I

4079

02:59:50,380 --> 02:59:47,330

share stuff with Grant Cameron as well

4080

02:59:52,809 --> 02:59:50,390

but yeah because one thing just led to

4081

02:59:55,389 --> 02:59:52,819

another and then and again this was a

4082

02:59:57,639 --> 02:59:55,399

number of years ago before all this

4083

03:00:01,840 --> 02:59:57,649

started to break but when all this stuff

4084

03:00:03,760 --> 03:00:01,850

started to break you know grant and I

4085

03:00:06,340 --> 03:00:03,770

are on the phone and you know with other

4086

03:00:07,510 --> 03:00:06,350

people too going oh you know here

4087

03:00:11,080 --> 03:00:07,520

we go again here's more

4088

03:00:15,670 --> 03:00:11,090

and when I say this stuff I mean front

4089

03:00:17,139 --> 03:00:15,680

page in New York Times and and and the

4090

03:00:19,599 --> 03:00:17,149

existence of a tip which we didn't know

4091

03:00:23,590 --> 03:00:19,609

but you know where it was just like okay

4092

03:00:25,479 --> 03:00:23,600

they're surfacing again you know we have

4093

03:00:27,460 --> 03:00:25,489

another you know okay we here's another

4094

03:00:30,099 --> 03:00:27,470

possible incarnation it looks like it's

4095

03:00:32,260 --> 03:00:30,109

some of the same people a new area etc

4096

03:00:36,370 --> 03:00:32,270

so it just it just led to you know

4097

03:00:38,170 --> 03:00:36,380

connecting the dots back and and then

4098

03:00:40,870 --> 03:00:38,180

there's an overt overlap you saw in my

4099

03:00:42,460 --> 03:00:40,880

presentation and if people watch it

4100

03:00:46,179 --> 03:00:42,470

they'll see I've got this one

4101

03:00:47,800 --> 03:00:46,189

brief slide that shows years of

4102

03:00:50,229 --> 03:00:47,810

involvement in the and the years all

4103

03:00:52,389 --> 03:00:50,239

overlap from group to group I mean and

4104

03:00:54,099 --> 03:00:52,399

it's it's sometimes hard to tell but

4105

03:00:56,710 --> 03:00:54,109

when did a group really end another one

4106

03:00:59,260 --> 03:00:56,720

begin and and they they morphed into

4107

03:01:01,000 --> 03:00:59,270

each other you know right well so that's

4108

03:01:04,630 --> 03:01:01,010

kind of I I I'd loved it in the podcast

4109

03:01:07,599 --> 03:01:04,640

there because this is such like a huge

4110

03:01:09,070 --> 03:01:07,609

story it's so much background and so

4111

03:01:12,040 --> 03:01:09,080

much research that you've done

4112

03:01:15,270 --> 03:01:12,050

Malinda like we're gonna post on our

4113

03:01:18,430 --> 03:01:15,280

website the link to the UFO denmark

4114

03:01:22,390 --> 03:01:18,440

presentation that you've done both my me

4115

03:01:24,580 --> 03:01:22,400

lab one and my yes working group because

4116

03:01:26,470 --> 03:01:24,590

i mean people are gonna go what what

4117

03:01:28,900 --> 03:01:26,480

what are they talking about well yeah

4118

03:01:30,580 --> 03:01:28,910

some of its i spell it out in those

4119

03:01:32,680 --> 03:01:30,590

meditations that's why they're so long

4120

03:01:36,730 --> 03:01:32,690

but i really spell it out oh well I mean

4121

03:01:38,560 --> 03:01:36,740

man again but the the time couldn't be I

4122

03:01:44,530 --> 03:01:38,570

mean we I wish we could go all night I

4123

03:01:46,720 --> 03:01:44,540

wish we could both Melinda thank you so

4124

03:01:48,790 --> 03:01:46,730

much for being on the podcast oh my gosh

4125

03:01:51,011 --> 03:01:48,800

it's been too long since we see me and

4126

03:01:53,410 --> 03:01:51,021

we can't wait to see you at UFO con week

4127

03:01:55,180 --> 03:01:53,420

anything no less hanging question or

4128

03:01:56,950 --> 03:01:55,190

something that you guys gotta have an

4129

03:01:58,390 --> 03:01:56,960

answer quick answer to you know we you

4130

03:02:00,940 --> 03:01:58,400

know what we need to do is we need to

4131

03:02:02,711 --> 03:02:00,950

just have you back on the podcast okay

4132

03:02:04,421 --> 03:02:02,721

well any time I enjoyed it oh okay

4133

03:02:08,500 --> 03:02:04,431

thanks for letting me just rip I mean a

4134

03:02:10,990 --> 03:02:08,510

lot involved I just laughs no no no it's

4135

03:02:12,940 --> 03:02:11,000

it's oh my gosh oh yeah that's that what

4136

03:02:15,610 --> 03:02:12,950

the podcast is about it's a free flow

4137

03:02:17,530 --> 03:02:15,620

laid-back kind of platform it there's no

4138

03:02:19,180 --> 03:02:17,540

structure to it whatever comes up

4139

03:02:21,940 --> 03:02:19,190

whatever we talk about is what we talk

4140

03:02:23,801 --> 03:02:21,950

about like that's it I've had so much

4141

03:02:26,261 --> 03:02:23,811

fun like speaking with you I appreciate

4142

03:02:29,350 --> 03:02:26,271

you know when I'm given the opportunity

4143

03:02:31,990 --> 03:02:29,360

to put the information out there lead

4144

03:02:33,250 --> 03:02:32,000

people to watch those presentations

4145

03:02:35,620 --> 03:02:33,260

because then they'll get the facts and

4146

03:02:38,500 --> 03:02:35,630

the evidence you know yeah and and a

4147

03:02:40,990 --> 03:02:38,510

greater understanding and you know and

4148

03:02:42,520 --> 03:02:41,000

and and and also chatting with guys like

4149

03:02:44,440 --> 03:02:42,530

you guys who are knowledgeable you know

4150

03:02:46,990 --> 03:02:44,450

you're really knowledgeable you follow

4151
03:02:48,820 --> 03:02:47,000
these subjects you you you know you want

4152
03:02:51,430 --> 03:02:48,830
to know and it's in it so it's a

4153
03:02:54,850 --> 03:02:51,440
pleasure to talk to you about it oh well

4154
03:02:56,980 --> 03:02:54,860
thank you so much man I can't tell you

4155
03:02:58,841 --> 03:02:56,990
how stoked I am I know I believe it's

4156
03:03:00,100 --> 03:02:58,851
pieces like my mind is yeah I know like

4157
03:03:05,790 --> 03:03:00,110
I'm gonna have to mop it up off the

4158
03:03:07,930 --> 03:03:05,800
floor so much this but we are absolutely

4159
03:03:11,410 --> 03:03:07,940
gonna have you back on the podcast

4160
03:03:13,360 --> 03:03:11,420
because there's so much more to cover so

4161
03:03:17,290 --> 03:03:13,370
many questions I still have just had to

4162
03:03:17,900 --> 03:03:17,300
talk about absolutely yeah I mean yeah

4163
03:03:21,290 --> 03:03:17,910

and

4164

03:03:24,050 --> 03:03:21,300

you know maybe maybe after after the

4165

03:03:26,690 --> 03:03:24,060

conference we can we can get you back I

4166

03:03:29,060 --> 03:03:26,700

know we're gonna have Lorien on to kind

4167

03:03:30,380 --> 03:03:29,070

of promote the conference yeah before we

4168

03:03:32,389 --> 03:03:30,390

head out

4169

03:03:34,760 --> 03:03:32,399

sure maybe we can even squeeze you in

4170

03:03:37,460 --> 03:03:34,770

before the conference to just just to

4171

03:03:38,960 --> 03:03:37,470

finish off just some more stories and to

4172

03:03:41,210 --> 03:03:38,970

promote you since you're gonna be a

4173

03:03:41,810 --> 03:03:41,220

speaker there we may actually have to do

4174

03:03:43,820 --> 03:03:41,820

that too

4175

03:03:46,160 --> 03:03:43,830

yeah so well you're known to hear we

4176
03:03:47,330 --> 03:03:46,170
just talked about things other than I

4177
03:03:49,130 --> 03:03:47,340
did cover alien stuff in the beginning

4178
03:03:51,740 --> 03:03:49,140
but but you know what I'm doing the

4179
03:03:53,690 --> 03:03:51,750
conference is good old-fashioned alien

4180
03:03:55,460 --> 03:03:53,700
abduction you know it's yes it's my

4181
03:03:57,650 --> 03:03:55,470
experiences with that it's not this

4182
03:03:59,840 --> 03:03:57,660
stuff but lorian's like look we've done

4183
03:04:01,820 --> 03:03:59,850
that for these guys these guys want to

4184
03:04:04,730 --> 03:04:01,830
say well what's her backstory you know

4185
03:04:07,060 --> 03:04:04,740
they want to hear that so and and I you

4186
03:04:09,620 --> 03:04:07,070
know almost preferred you may agreed

4187
03:04:11,270 --> 03:04:09,630
well you know it's about it's about

4188
03:04:16,030 --> 03:04:11,280

encouraging others to do the same

4189

03:04:18,350 --> 03:04:16,040

Oh am i doing so encourages others and

4190

03:04:22,520 --> 03:04:18,360

you know so that's kind of the ride

4191

03:04:23,870 --> 03:04:22,530

behind doing it Anna but just know if

4192

03:04:25,250 --> 03:04:23,880

people come to conference yeah they'll

4193

03:04:28,730 --> 03:04:25,260

hear my alien stuff but not the other

4194

03:04:30,380 --> 03:04:28,740

but the other again there's nothing I

4195

03:04:33,200 --> 03:04:30,390

would say there that I haven't said

4196

03:04:35,150 --> 03:04:33,210

because those two presentations for UFO

4197

03:04:38,780 --> 03:04:35,160

Denmark which were basically like my

4198

03:04:42,560 --> 03:04:38,790

doing my lecture on skype you know and

4199

03:04:45,170 --> 03:04:42,570

so those those are up-to-date on both so

4200

03:04:47,540 --> 03:04:45,180

that's for those areas of research

4201

03:04:49,490 --> 03:04:47,550

you'll you'll you'll get all of it by

4202

03:04:52,820 --> 03:04:49,500

listening to both of us perfect awesome

4203

03:04:55,780 --> 03:04:52,830

well thank you so much Melinda thank you

4204

03:04:58,910 --> 03:04:55,790

guys thanks for having me on and

4205

03:05:00,469 --> 03:04:58,920

self-promotion I really appreciate it I

4206

03:05:02,030 --> 03:05:00,479

felt like we've been hanging out in the

4207

03:05:04,790 --> 03:05:02,040

same room all night it's been so fun

4208

03:05:06,020 --> 03:05:04,800

he's like UFO Congress all over again I

4209

03:05:12,230 --> 03:05:06,030

can't wait to hang out with the embody

4210

03:05:14,179 --> 03:05:12,240

beer when we're in San Francisco all

4211

03:05:16,040 --> 03:05:14,189

right hey go get some food by the way

4212

03:05:17,450 --> 03:05:16,050

everyone these guys are really fun at a

4213

03:05:19,460 --> 03:05:17,460

conference they're just so much fun to

4214

03:05:21,050 --> 03:05:19,470

sit and talk to you and you know how do

4215

03:05:22,340 --> 03:05:21,060

they get these researchers to do this is

4216

03:05:24,290 --> 03:05:22,350

because they're just fun guys I think

4217

03:05:26,900 --> 03:05:24,300

everyone you guys talk to is like yeah

4218

03:05:29,330 --> 03:05:26,910

I'll do your show you know they're super

4219

03:05:30,690 --> 03:05:29,340

fun we felt super lucky like you know it

4220

03:05:32,520 --> 03:05:30,700

was almost like it was now

4221

03:05:34,261 --> 03:05:32,530

to us and it was like our first

4222

03:05:36,301 --> 03:05:34,271

conference and we ended up making so

4223

03:05:39,841 --> 03:05:36,311

many friends it was your first one and

4224

03:05:41,910 --> 03:05:39,851

our first whatever yeah and they're all

4225

03:05:44,730 --> 03:05:41,920

different you know they're they all have

4226
03:05:46,680 --> 03:05:44,740
a different vibe and you're gonna love

4227
03:05:49,500 --> 03:05:46,690
lori-ann's it's really a blast and then

4228
03:05:51,150 --> 03:05:49,510
they have this one restaurant there was

4229
03:05:53,671 --> 03:05:51,160
it like Bennigan's or whatever in the

4230
03:05:58,290 --> 03:05:53,681
hotel and that's lunch and dinner are

4231
03:06:05,790 --> 03:05:58,300
there all night in Toxie well we will be

4232
03:06:07,230 --> 03:06:05,800
there every single night thank you guys

4233
03:06:07,950 --> 03:06:07,240
for having me I really appreciate it it

4234
03:06:10,801 --> 03:06:07,960
was really fun

4235
03:06:13,190 --> 03:06:10,811
all right man we'll talk to you soon all

4236
03:06:18,631 --> 03:06:13,200
right all right bye-bye

4237
03:06:22,110 --> 03:06:18,641
well holy baloney jabroni holy

4238
03:06:27,511 --> 03:06:22,120

my brains like scrambled eggs yeah like

4239

03:06:29,761 --> 03:06:27,521

soggy cereal yeah mine too man dude I'm

4240

03:06:31,620 --> 03:06:29,771

so stoked to have her back on that's

4241

03:06:33,930 --> 03:06:31,630

what I'm like focus on I want to have

4242

03:06:37,650 --> 03:06:33,940

her back on to finish a lot of those

4243

03:06:39,930 --> 03:06:37,660

stories oh yeah yeah oh yeah there's so

4244

03:06:42,480 --> 03:06:39,940

much more I mean we talked about it a

4245

03:06:44,640 --> 03:06:42,490

bunch in the podcast but like man every

4246

03:06:47,930 --> 03:06:44,650

every story requires like 10 other

4247

03:06:50,400 --> 03:06:47,940

stories and yeah those 10 other stories

4248

03:06:51,600 --> 03:06:50,410

require like five other stories per

4249

03:06:54,540 --> 03:06:51,610

story yeah because you guys have to

4250

03:06:59,881 --> 03:06:54,550

understand that any any one subject that

4251

03:07:03,120 --> 03:06:59,891

that they touch or she touches there's a

4252

03:07:06,060 --> 03:07:03,130

backstory to it too to even be able to

4253

03:07:09,990 --> 03:07:06,070

explain what she's talking about

4254

03:07:12,301 --> 03:07:10,000

there's so much like history behind what

4255

03:07:14,881 --> 03:07:12,311

she's talking about that that I mean

4256

03:07:18,091 --> 03:07:14,891

it's just it's it's a lot it really is a

4257

03:07:20,250 --> 03:07:18,101

lot but man I hope you guys enjoyed that

4258

03:07:22,350 --> 03:07:20,260

yeah as much as I did cuz I mean that

4259

03:07:23,730 --> 03:07:22,360

was awesome absolutely I mean next time

4260

03:07:25,730 --> 03:07:23,740

we have her on look you know what we

4261

03:07:28,230 --> 03:07:25,740

should do is ask her about one specific

4262

03:07:31,410 --> 03:07:28,240

what you did I love that question you

4263

03:07:34,200 --> 03:07:31,420

were like have you seen these races of

4264

03:07:36,390 --> 03:07:34,210

aliens right and I want like let's start

4265

03:07:38,940 --> 03:07:36,400

with one what do you what did what was

4266

03:07:39,870 --> 03:07:38,950

your experience with a mantis being

4267

03:07:41,250 --> 03:07:39,880

right uh-huh

4268

03:07:43,800 --> 03:07:41,260

or what was your experience with a

4269

03:07:45,360 --> 03:07:43,810

reptilian yeah and just have her kind

4270

03:07:46,890 --> 03:07:45,370

you know tell us what what our

4271

03:07:49,320 --> 03:07:46,900

experience was that'll be awesome yeah

4272

03:07:51,090 --> 03:07:49,330

dude even yeah absolutely vanilla thing

4273

03:07:53,460 --> 03:07:51,100

I don't know well I think it'd be

4274

03:07:55,860 --> 03:07:53,470

awesome I mean yeah it she's gonna be

4275

03:07:59,850 --> 03:07:55,870

one of those like guests that comes on

4276

03:08:02,990 --> 03:07:59,860

multiple times more multiple mold like

4277

03:08:06,690 --> 03:08:03,000

molting like like insectoids molting

4278

03:08:09,150 --> 03:08:06,700

multiple yeah dude man that was so much

4279

03:08:11,670 --> 03:08:09,160

fun that was a lot of my mind I'm I I

4280

03:08:13,380 --> 03:08:11,680

mean how many it's not every day that

4281

03:08:15,780 --> 03:08:13,390

you get to sit and talk to somebody

4282

03:08:19,710 --> 03:08:15,790

who's like yes I've been abducted by

4283

03:08:22,830 --> 03:08:19,720

aliens right I've been part of the

4284

03:08:24,870 --> 03:08:22,840

hybrid program yep I've also been

4285

03:08:27,450 --> 03:08:24,880

abducted by military people and I've

4286

03:08:29,880 --> 03:08:27,460

also had 30 years of research and and

4287

03:08:33,600 --> 03:08:29,890

evidence and documents too long to back

4288

03:08:35,220 --> 03:08:33,610

to back all this stuff up like what like

4289

03:08:40,050 --> 03:08:35,230

what are we doing talking to this person

4290

03:08:41,850 --> 03:08:40,060

like well it's yeah it's pretty it's

4291

03:08:43,530 --> 03:08:41,860

pretty incredible you know initially and

4292

03:08:46,320 --> 03:08:43,540

it kind of makes you think like it's so

4293

03:08:48,750 --> 03:08:46,330

easy to sit back you know like just for

4294

03:08:50,730 --> 03:08:48,760

the average person to be like I mean

4295

03:08:54,990 --> 03:08:50,740

yeah I think I think aliens could be

4296

03:08:57,690 --> 03:08:55,000

real I mean the universe is so big it's

4297

03:08:59,340 --> 03:08:57,700

like so it's kind of silly to think were

4298

03:09:01,740 --> 03:08:59,350

the only thing out there right and

4299

03:09:04,200 --> 03:09:01,750

nothing against those people right but

4300

03:09:07,110 --> 03:09:04,210

it's completely different when you have

4301
03:09:12,930 --> 03:09:07,120
somebody like Melinda yeah come on and

4302
03:09:16,620 --> 03:09:12,940
say yes yes yeah absolutely I have

4303
03:09:19,590 --> 03:09:16,630
documents I have pictures I know people

4304
03:09:23,550 --> 03:09:19,600
who work at the Pentagon I have inside

4305
03:09:25,860 --> 03:09:23,560
information like it it's a whole new

4306
03:09:28,890 --> 03:09:25,870
ballgame it really is and the the

4307
03:09:31,950 --> 03:09:28,900
nonchalant nature of the conversation is

4308
03:09:35,220 --> 03:09:31,960
I mean I I said it earlier but like that

4309
03:09:38,550 --> 03:09:35,230
only adds to the validity of the story

4310
03:09:40,230 --> 03:09:38,560
and the evidence it's like you know she

4311
03:09:42,150 --> 03:09:40,240
just talks about these things like oh

4312
03:09:44,280 --> 03:09:42,160
yeah well that's an actual that's

4313
03:09:46,380 --> 03:09:44,290

reality for her and there were a lot of

4314

03:09:49,050 --> 03:09:46,390

other people the amount of names and

4315

03:09:51,240 --> 03:09:49,060

stuff that is also included and for all

4316

03:09:52,230 --> 03:09:51,250

these people not to be like oh she's

4317

03:09:53,460 --> 03:09:52,240

full of right

4318

03:09:55,830 --> 03:09:53,470

right well that's that's some of this

4319

03:09:57,570 --> 03:09:55,840

it's I'm dude I'm sorry I just get

4320

03:09:59,300 --> 03:09:57,580

excited no but

4321

03:10:02,340 --> 03:09:59,310

that's another thing it's not just

4322

03:10:03,990 --> 03:10:02,350

Melinda Leslie it's hundreds maybe even

4323

03:10:06,240 --> 03:10:04,000

thousands of people that have had the

4324

03:10:07,830 --> 03:10:06,250

same experience as I right and there's

4325

03:10:10,530 --> 03:10:07,840

also other people that were a part of

4326

03:10:12,870 --> 03:10:10,540

these programs that are high official

4327

03:10:15,929 --> 03:10:12,880

like high caliber caliber official

4328

03:10:19,400 --> 03:10:15,939

people in the military or government

4329

03:10:22,770 --> 03:10:19,410

that you know you may never even know of

4330

03:10:25,410 --> 03:10:22,780

exactly that's that's what's pretty like

4331

03:10:27,030 --> 03:10:25,420

super interesting to me yeah yeah well

4332

03:10:30,179 --> 03:10:27,040

you do mind blown

4333

03:10:37,230 --> 03:10:30,189

mind blown that's what we get on the UFO

4334

03:10:39,780 --> 03:10:37,240

garage podcast hey dude you guys okay

4335

03:10:41,400 --> 03:10:39,790

we're gonna end this soon because it's

4336

03:10:44,040 --> 03:10:41,410

been a really long time but check out

4337

03:10:46,290 --> 03:10:44,050

our website UFO garage PC we got merch

4338

03:10:48,480 --> 03:10:46,300

we got hoodies for the cold weather we

4339

03:10:50,400 --> 03:10:48,490

got t-shirts we got socks

4340

03:10:52,710 --> 03:10:50,410

we've got banana hammocks we've got

4341

03:10:58,050 --> 03:10:52,720

nipple cups we've got nipple tassels

4342

03:11:00,240 --> 03:10:58,060

we've got finger gloves yeah we've got

4343

03:11:03,719 --> 03:11:00,250

contact lenses with Joe's faces on him

4344

03:11:06,150 --> 03:11:03,729

oh hey dude that's pretty sweet

4345

03:11:07,800 --> 03:11:06,160

that's sad pretty small also we

4346

03:11:12,240 --> 03:11:07,810

still want to send max to NASA

4347

03:11:14,400 --> 03:11:12,250

yeah max to NASA we haven't got any

4348

03:11:17,639 --> 03:11:14,410

donations and I'm so disappointed I'm

4349

03:11:19,260 --> 03:11:17,649

disappointed I just saw today and I

4350

03:11:20,700 --> 03:11:19,270

asked him about it asked him about it

4351
03:11:22,980 --> 03:11:20,710
again I was like hey man how you doing

4352
03:11:25,260 --> 03:11:22,990
how you holding up he's like hey nothing

4353
03:11:27,090 --> 03:11:25,270
bro like he's so good it's you know yeah

4354
03:11:28,650 --> 03:11:27,100
he told me the story over again and

4355
03:11:31,200 --> 03:11:28,660
there was another person that walked in

4356
03:11:33,300 --> 03:11:31,210
behind me like was mortified

4357
03:11:34,710 --> 03:11:33,310
you know she hadn't heard the story

4358
03:11:37,200 --> 03:11:34,720
before him anyway

4359
03:11:39,000 --> 03:11:37,210
let's send max to NASA you guys if you

4360
03:11:40,410 --> 03:11:39,010
don't know about it my buddy that works

4361
03:11:41,960 --> 03:11:40,420
at the gas station down the street or

4362
03:11:44,790 --> 03:11:41,970
the convenience store down the street

4363
03:11:47,580 --> 03:11:44,800

hard-working guy he's not even 21 yet

4364

03:11:50,099 --> 03:11:47,590

he's a kid all he wants to do is go to

4365

03:11:52,469 --> 03:11:50,109

NASA be a scientist

4366

03:11:54,030 --> 03:11:52,479

what's cinnamon NASA okay we don't have

4367

03:11:55,889 --> 03:11:54,040

to assume the college but you know a

4368

03:11:57,590 --> 03:11:55,899

ticket to NASA isn't that bad I think

4369

03:12:00,660 --> 03:11:57,600

it's like 55 bucks

4370

03:12:04,530 --> 03:12:00,670

55 dude 55 yeah they've been talking to

4371

03:12:09,421 --> 03:12:04,540

the Loch Ness monster did oh wait 350 my

4372

03:12:16,581 --> 03:12:14,160

all right Jesus anyway that was a phone

4373

03:12:20,100 --> 03:12:16,591

podcast man yes sir yes sir

4374

03:12:26,220 --> 03:12:20,110

alrighty man hola this has been another

4375

03:12:27,890 --> 03:12:26,230

episode of UFO crashes was y'all mr.

